# RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

### MARIKANA

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

#### **HELD ON**

DAY 84 2 MAY 2013 PAGES 8842 TO 8949

#### **HELD AT**

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



#### © REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278

NCRA.

```
Page 8842
                                                                                                                        Page 8844
    [PROCEEDINGS ON 2 MAY 2013]
                                                                      relation to them now that the majority of the 3 000 were
                                                                      not armed? Is that what, am I understanding you correctly?
    [10:06] CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                    The Commission resumes.
                                                                  3
3
    Majoor-Generaal, u is nog steeds onder eed.
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                    Voorsitter,
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                      soos ek reeds getuig het, die meerderheid van die groot
4
                                                    Dankie.
                                                                  4
5
    Voorsitter.
                                                                  5
                                                                      groep was bewapen met meer tradisionele wapens.
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                 Mr Bizos, do you have more
                                                                                                 - you not accepting the
6
7
                                                                  7
    cross-examination?
                                                                      statement of your counsel in FFF9, page 14, paragraph 43,
8
           CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BIZOS SC (CONTD.):
                                                                  8
                                                                      that all 3 000 belligerent protesters had to be dealt with?
                                                                  9
9
    Thank you, Mr Chairman. General, you will recall that at
                                                                      Do you say that you don't agree with that statement made by
    the previous hearing we dealt with your two sentences in
                                                                 10
                                                                      your counsel in their opening address?
10
    relation to the number of persons you expected to deal
                                                                 11
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                    Voorsitter,
11
    with, 300 or 3 000. You recall that. I don't want to
                                                                 12
12
                                                                      ek het reeds verduidelik dat die verwysing in die
                                                                 13
13
    repeat it.
                                                                      openingsrede van die, van ons regspan het verwys na 'n
14
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                    Ek onthou
                                                                 14
                                                                      kollektiewe groep wat ook ingesluit het die kleiner groep.
15
    dit, Voorsitter.
                                                                      In die openingsrede is daar ook vermelding gemaak van die
                                The plan drawn by the JRC,
                                                                 16
                                                                      militante groep.
16
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                 17
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                 Your counsel speaks of the
17
    was it premised on an armed group of 300 or 3 000?
18
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                    Voorsitter,
                                                                 18
                                                                      3 000 belligerent protesters, and it's not the only place
19
    die plan het voorsiening gemaak vir beide groepe inklusief.
                                                                 19
                                                                      where these words appear, but do you agree or disagree with
20
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                Would you not agree that
                                                                 20
                                                                      your counsel?
                                                                 21
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                    Voorsitter.
21
    clearly a plan to deal with 3 000 belligerent protesters
                                                                 22
22
    would have been substantially different from a plan to deal
                                                                      in die openingsrede het daar nie verdere onverdeling
23
                                                                 23
                                                                      plaasgevind nie. Daar was kollektief verwys na die groter
    with 300, or were there two plans?
24
                                                                 24
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                    Voorsitter,
                                                                      groep. Al 3 000 of 3 000 plus was verseker nie die
25
    daar was een plan. Die plan het voorsiening gemaak om te
                                                                      aggressiewe individue, of was verseker nie aggressiewe
                                                      Page 8843
                                                                                                                        Page 8845
    handel met die aksies van beide groepe. Die groter groep
1
                                                                  1
                                                                      individue nie.
2
    was nie die aggressiewe groep nie. Die kleiner groep van
                                                                  2
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                  Did you expect to deal with
3
    tussen 3 en 400 was die meer militante groep, maar ons het
                                                                  3
                                                                      the smaller belligerent group differently from the rest of
4
    voorsiening gemaak vir die uiteendryf aksie, sou dit nodig
                                                                  4
                                                                      the group?
5
    wees, van selfs die groter groep, alhoewel ons verwag het
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                      Voorsitter.
    dat die groter groep self sou uiteengaan, wat dan ook
6
                                                                  6
                                                                      dit is korrek. Ons het verwag -
7
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
    gebeur het toe ons die defensiewe maatreël ontplooi het.
                                                                                                  Would you please -
                                                                  8
8
           MR BIZOS SC:
                               General, you are
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                      Kan ek net
                                                                  9
9
    contradicting yourself. Let me read to you again the first
                                                                      voortgaan, asseblief, Voorsitter?
    sentence that you uttered. "We never thought that we would
                                                                 10
10
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                  Sorry.
11
    have to deal with the bigger 3 000 group because there were
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                 11
                                                                                                                      Ons het
12
    two distinct groups." That is in conflict with what you
                                                                 12
                                                                      verwag, soos ek reeds getuig het, dat die grootste gedeelte
13
    have just told us, that you expected to be ready to deal
                                                                 13
                                                                      van die groter groep self uiteen sou gaan.
14
    with the 3 000 group.
                                                                 14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I don't think he said the
15
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                   Voorsitter,
                                                                 15
                                                                      bigger number of the big group; I think he said the bigger
                                                                      group. I don't think he said the bigger number of the
    nee. In konteks -
                                                                 16
17
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                In context, General -
                                                                 17
                                                                      bigger group; I think he said the whole of the bigger group
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                He was busy answering the
                                                                 18
                                                                      he expected would disperse on their own.
    question when you interrupted him. Carry on with your
19
                                                                 19
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                      Ten minste
                                                                 20
                                                                      die meeste -
20
    reply.
21
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                 21
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Did I understand you
22 Voorsitter. In konteks het ons nie verwag dat dit enigsins
                                                                 22
                                                                      correctly?
    sou nodig wees om van die groter groep te ontwapen of te
                                                                             GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                 23
                                                                                                                      Die meeste
24 arresteer nie.
                                                                 24
                                                                      van die groter groep, indien nie die hele groep nie.
           MR BIZOS SC:
                               What was the plan in
                                                                 25
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   So the interpretation is
```

	Page 8846		Page 8848
1	right. Most –	1	referred you to the opening statement, not the plan. I
2	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dis reg,	2	didn't make it clear, I'm sorry.
3	Voorsitter.	3	MR BIZOS SC: I'm sorry, I –
4	CHAIRPERSON: I was wrong.	4	CHAIRPERSON: I apologise, but I –
5	MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Sir.	5	MR BIZOS SC: I'll repeat the question as
6	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Maar ons het	6	to whether there is anything in the plan, is there anything
7	ook verwag dat potensieel daar selfs van die kleiner meer	7	in the plan?
8	militante groep, dat daar van hulle sou self uiteengegaan	8	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
9	het. Voorsitter, tradisioneel het jy slegs 'n klein	9	die plan maak voorsiening vir aktiwiteite en handelings en
10	groepie Openbare Orde lede nodig om selfs 'n groot groep	10	-
11	mense uiteen te dryf, sou dit nodig wees.	11	MR BIZOS SC: Please refer us to the
12	MR BIZOS SC: Could you please –	12	passage in the plan. I'm sorry, Mr Interpreter, did I cut
13	CHAIRPERSON: That answer hasn't been	13	you off?
14	interpreted yet.	14	CHAIRPERSON: You cut the witness off,
15	MR BIZOS SC: Could you please inform the	15	which is even more serious, but anyway, please give the
16	Commission where in the plan this idea of two separate	16	witness a chance to carry on.
17	groups being treated differently appear?	17	MR BIZOS SC: Yes, please continue if you
18	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,	18	want to.
19	die plan wat gedoop is "Operation Platinum" is 'n raamwerk	19	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dankie, en
20	in terme van polisie optrede. Ek het reeds gemeld dat dit	20	net –
21	die operasionalisering is van die "contingency" beplanning	21	CHAIRPERSON: No, Mr Semenya wants to say
22	van die 13de.	22	- Mr Semenya?
23	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, there is a	23	MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, can Mr Bizos also
24	reference in the opening speech of two groups – page 10,	24	have reference to slide 78 of exhibit L?
25	para 25, lines 2 and 3, there's reference to "The object of	25	CHAIRPERSON: Look at the last two lines
20	para 25, imes 2 and 5, more stererence to the object of	20	OFFAIRE LINSON. LOOK at the last two lines
		<b>-</b>	
	Page 8847		Page 8849
1	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and	1	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.
2	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the	2	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr
2	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So	2 3	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that
2 3 4	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be	2 3 4	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –
2 3 4 5	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to	2 3 4 5	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of
2 3 4 5 6	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested,	2 3 4 5 6	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?
2 3 4 5 6 7	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So	2 3 4 5 6 7	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC:  I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC:  I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in —  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is —  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in —  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is —  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC:  I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so our deployment was in line with smaller groups in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in —  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation — but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is —  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular way. So I'm sure he's suggesting that just so that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so our deployment was in line with smaller groups in terms of that there was an expectation that there would be the ones	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular way. So I'm sure he's suggesting that just so that we could save time, but if it's ex post facto – I'm not sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so our deployment was in line with smaller groups in terms of that there was an expectation that there would be the ones that would not necessarily want to go or disperse over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular way. So I'm sure he's suggesting that just so that we could save time, but if it's ex post facto – I'm not sure it is, but if it is, that's a matter to take up with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so our deployment was in line with smaller groups in terms of that there was an expectation that there would be the ones that would not necessarily want to go or disperse over their own accord. Is there any other place other than what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in —  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation — but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is —  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular way. So I'm sure he's suggesting that just so that we could save time, but if it's ex post facto — I'm not sure it is, but if it is, that's a matter to take up with the witness, not with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so our deployment was in line with smaller groups in terms of that there was an expectation that there would be the ones that would not necessarily want to go or disperse over their own accord. Is there any other place other than what the Chairman of the Commission has referred us to, any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr  Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in –  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation – but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is –  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular way. So I'm sure he's suggesting that just so that we could save time, but if it's ex post facto – I'm not sure it is, but if it is, that's a matter to take up with the witness, not with me.  MR BIZOS SC: I will persist for an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and removing," to be removing I'd imagine, "and removing the more militant and obdurate ones by way of arrest." So there is a distinction between those who were going to be merely dispersed and disarmed, and those who were going to be arrested. The arrested ones, or ones to be arrested, were described as the more militant and obdurate ones. So there is a distinction already drawn in the opening statement, to be fair. There may be other questions you want to ask based on that passage, but I don't think you can suggest to him that the distinction between two groups is something that's not in the opening speech.  MR BIZOS SC: I will accept that. Is there any other place in the plan in which the two groups were going to be treated different as part of their overall plan? Is there any other place in the plan which says that we did not expect – to use your own words – we did not expect to have to deal with the 3 000 people, and also so our deployment was in line with smaller groups in terms of that there was an expectation that there would be the ones that would not necessarily want to go or disperse over their own accord. Is there any other place other than what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of slide 78, Mr Bizos.  MR BIZOS SC: That's not the plan, Mr Chairman. The plan which they had, the operation plan that in —  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78, Mr Bizos?  MR BIZOS SC: I beg your pardon?  CHAIRPERSON: What is the heading of slide 78?  MR BIZOS SC: Operation — but this is ex post facto, Mr Chairman. The plan is —  CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm not sure about that, but perhaps if it is ex post facto that's something you must take up with the witness, but the point that Mr Semenya makes is there is a slide which is headed "Operational plan." In fact it dates already from the 14th when the plan was first drawn up, I think, and it refers to the more militant group being dealt with in a particular way. So I'm sure he's suggesting that just so that we could save time, but if it's ex post facto — I'm not sure it is, but if it is, that's a matter to take up with the witness, not with me.

1	Page 8850	1	Page 8852
1	to?  CHAIRPERSON: Remind us, what's the	2	koppie. The group was aggressive and were waving their weapons at us. They were all armed," on the 16th of August,
3	•	3	paragraph 19 – have you got it?
	exhibit number of the plan?  MR SEMENYA SC: SS3.		GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: As u net vir
4		4	
5		5	my kan verwys na watse lyn in paragraaf 19, mnr Bizos?
6	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Semenya.	6	CHAIRPERSON: He's reading lines and 1,
7	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,	7	General.
8	ek was besig om te verduidelik dat daar nie in die plan	8	MR BIZOS SC: "The crowd that was
9	staan dat ons sodanig sal optree teen die militante groep	9	assembled at the koppie," have you got that?
10	of sodanig sal optree nie. Die plan maak voorsiening vir	10	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek het dit.
11	die handelinge en aktiwiteite, die gedrag van individue, en	11	MR BIZOS SC: - "was unruly and very
12	daarvolgens is daar gebeurlikhede ingebou in die plan, en	12 13	aggressive. They were all armed with extremely dangerous
13	daar kan ek u verwys na die vlak 2 ontplooiing en ook	14	homemade and bought weapons which they clearly intended
14	pertinent die vlak 3 ontplooiing, wat dan sekere handelinge		using to injure or kill SAPS members." And mark the
15	daarstel deur die polisie om juis sodanige optrede deur ook	15	following words, "They acted as one group and all of them
16	die militante groep aan te spreek, die sogenaamde	16	associated themselves with the action of each other. All
17	offensiewe maatreëls.	17	of them had the same intention and goal." Do you agree
18	MR BIZOS SC: You are reluctant, General,	18 19	that your evidence is contradictory to that paragraph in Brigadier Calitz's statement?
19 20	to point to any specific wording in the exhibit of the plan, which supports your two sentences that you gave in	20	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
21	evidence.	21	ek kan slegs getuig oor die feite aan my bekend.
22	[10:26] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,	22	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, to go back to
23	daar staan nie in die plan dat dit is hoe ons sal die	23	where you were earlier about the plan –
24	militante groep hanteer of dit is hoe ons dit sal hanteer	24	MR BIZOS SC: Yes.
25	nie. Ons, dit dui net handelinge aan, en die handelinge is	25	CHAIRPERSON: There is something in the
-0	The chis, are duriner handelings dari, or die handelinge is		or with Encort.
	Page 8851		Page 8853
1	Page 8851 as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende	1	Page 8853 plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of
1 2	=	1 2	•
	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende		plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of
2	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n	2	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you
2	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan	2	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages
2 3 4	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].	2 3 4	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that
2 3 4 5	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a	2 3 4 5	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the
2 3 4 5 6	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg	2 3 4 5 6	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum,
2 3 4 5 6 7	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –	2 3 4 5 6 7	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible]. CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible]. CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an operational commander?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose, "showing a militant attitude." So in the plan itself, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an operational commander?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose, "showing a militant attitude." So in the plan itself, the risk assessment of stage 3 there is a reference to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an operational commander?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, hy was dié operasionele bevelvoerder.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose, "showing a militant attitude." So in the plan itself, the risk assessment of stage 3 there is a reference to a smaller group, armed, showing a militant attitude. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an operational commander?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, hy was die operasionele bevelvoerder.  MR BIZOS SC: I want to read to you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose, "showing a militant attitude." So in the plan itself, the risk assessment of stage 3 there is a reference to a smaller group, armed, showing a militant attitude. I think to be fair, that's the passage that the witness had in mind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an operational commander?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, hy was dié operasionele bevelvoerder.  MR BIZOS SC: I want to read to you a portion of his statement, exhibit GGG13, paragraph 7, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC:  I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON:  It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose, "showing a militant attitude." So in the plan itself, the risk assessment of stage 3 there is a reference to a smaller group, armed, showing a militant attitude. I think to be fair, that's the passage that the witness had in mind which he couldn't find at the time. So I don't think we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	as 'n groep nie uiteengaan nie dan sal die volgende handeling plaasvind. So dit is juis wat ons bedoel met 'n operasionalisering van 'n plan. Dis nie 'n omvattende plan wat geskryf word vir 'n beplande [onhoorbaar].  MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier Calitz is a senior police officer, as senior as you are. No, I beg your pardon –  CHAIRPERSON: He's a brigadier and the witness is a major-general.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He is a senior police officer.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Brigadier Calitz is verseker 'n senior polisie-offisier, dis korrek.  MR BIZOS SC: Did he take a part in the adoption of the plan?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, Voorsitter, hy was deel van die JOCOM vergaderings.  MR BIZOS SC: And he was also an operational commander?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is korrek, hy was die operasionele bevelvoerder.  MR BIZOS SC: I want to read to you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	plan. I think we should mention it now and get it out of the way so that we don't waste further time on it. If you look at exhibit – it's SS3, if you go down – the pages aren't numbered, but halfway, right near the end of that document, about four or five pages from the end of the document there's a document headed "Operation Platinum, Lonmin Mine Marikana 16 August 2012, stage 3." Have you found that?  MR BIZOS SC: I'll have it [inaudible].  CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be all, it's a bunch of pages, it's actually four pages all stapled together. It's the last four pages of the exhibit. We may have stapled it together ourselves, so don't rely too much on the staple. I think the second page of those four pages, in other words the third-last page of the exhibit says the following. It's headed "Risk Assessment.  Protester group still deemed a threat to police members due to a smaller group who is armed," who are armed, I suppose, "showing a militant attitude." So in the plan itself, the risk assessment of stage 3 there is a reference to a smaller group, armed, showing a militant attitude. I think to be fair, that's the passage that the witness had in mind

Page 8854 Page 8856 MR BIZOS SC: No, we will argue witness's attention to the passage in paragraph 12 to which 1 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya referred. Now what is your answer to that 2 I just want to get that objection? 3 point off the table, because it seems to me that subject to MR BIZOS SC: 4 the argument you're going to advance, that there may not be 4 "The rest of the men 5 [inaudible], but let's proceed on, with the point you're remained on the koppie from where they were chanting and 6 waving their weapons at us," -6 busy with now. 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: MR BIZOS SC: Yes. You know, General, It's the earlier part. 8 Sorry, the earlier part, Mr Bizos, does refer to a group of 8 there is a police culture that people speak of that one 9 9 policeman doesn't contradict another policeman; they're in men on the mountain, some of them covered with blankets and this together and will not put blame on anyone who is a 10 armed with weapons, were on the ground about 80 metres away 10 fellow policeman. Are you aware of that -11 from the barbed wire vehicles, [inaudible] and were very 11 aggressive, were waving their weapons at us. They were 12 CHAIRPERSON: Are you asking the witness 12 13 whether that's correct? 13 about 300 to 400 men." So you've read the last sentence, 14 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. 14 but anyway, the problem with the objection falls away in 15 15 CHAIRPERSON: Are you aware of that the light of the fact that the witness's attention is now pertinently drawn to the other passage. 16 attitude of essentially geniality? 17 MR BIZOS SC: 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 18 ek is nie bewus van so 'n kultuur nie, en ek is verseker 18 CHAIRPERSON: So perhaps we can now give 19 19 ook nie as individu deel van enige so 'n kultuur nie. him a chance to -20 Voorsitter, en dan was ek nog besig om my vorige vraag, die 20 MR BIZOS SC: Mr Chairman, with respect, 21 vorige vraag van Adv Bizos te probeer beantwoord, en ek het 21 if there is a patent contradiction of two senior officers 22 22 gemeld ek kan net oor my eie feite getuig; foto's wat ek that there were -23 gesien het wat twee duidelike groeperings aandui; terugvoer 23 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, Mr Bizos, you put wat ons in die JOC gekry het; en die besprekings tydens 24 24 the question. The objection now falls away because the 25 JOCOM vergaderings. other passage has been referred to. Page 8855 Page 8857 MR BIZOS SC: 1 Why don't you want to 1 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 answer a simple question? I will reread the last two Let's give the witness a 3 lines, "They acted as one group and all of them associated 3 chance to answer the question, unless you wish to 4 themselves with the actions of each other. All of them had 4 reformulate your question before he answers. 5 5 the same intention and goal." Do you agree that that is MR BIZOS SC: Well, even having regard to the slightly different words used by Brigadier Calitz 6 contrary to your evidence? 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 Mr Semenya wishes to say elsewhere, is there anything that is not clear with the two 8 something. 8 sentences of the passage that I have read out to you, and 9 9 is it not in contradiction with the whole of your evidence MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, the fair treatment of Brigadier Calitz's statement would also have paragraph 10 in relation to this point? 10 12, amongst many, that is addressing itself to "the group GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 11 11 Brigadier 12 of 3 to 400 men who were very aggressive and waving their 12 Calitz kan getuig oor sy eie waarnemings, en ek -13 13 MR BIZOS SC: weapons at us." Again you're cheeking(?) 14 MR BIZOS SC: 14 Yes, Mr Chairman, with for touch. CHAIRPERSON: 15 15 I don't think he's finished respect, the mere fact that there may have been another his answer, and I'm not - well, I won't say anything about 16 statement somewhere else, my learned friend can -16 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I'm sorry, the 17 your last comment. 18 complaint really is about the fairness of the question and 18 MR BIZOS SC: I'm sorry, Mr Chairman -19 we don't know whether the Major-General had an opportunity 19 CHAIRPERSON: Let's just give him a to study Brigadier Calitz's statement. You're putting a 20 chance to finish his answer first. 21 passage to him. 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: - en ek kan 22 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. 22 getuig oor my waarnemings, en ek het getuig waarop ek my

23

24

CHAIRPERSON: The basis of the objection

24 with which you must deal is that it's not fair to put the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

passage you put in isolation, without also drawing the

23

eie waarneming baseer, en my waarnemings is nie slegs

gebaseer op dit wat Brigadier Calitz sê nie. Dis gebaseer

op pertinente foto's wat ek self onder oë gehad het en dis

Page 8860

25

1

2

21

22

23

MR SEMENYA SC:

Page 8858 gebaseer op die terugvoer van 'n verskeidenheid van 2 bevelvoerders, terugvoer wat bespreek was tydens die JOCOM 3 vergaderings, en ook die nabetragting vergaderings in die 4 aande waar daar pertinente bespreking was oor die kleiner 5 militante groep. 6 MR BIZOS SC: You made the -7 MR MAHLANGU: If I may just say, Mr Chair, something was said about "nabetragting." I can't -8 9 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Feedback. 10 MR MAHLANGU: Feedback which was -CHAIRPERSON: 11 Feedback in hindsight, nabetragting" is in hindsight. There was feedback and then 12 there was also further discussion by way of hindsight, I 13 14 take it, in the evening of what had happened during the 15 day. I think that was the thrust of what he said. If I've got it wrong he'll correct me. 16 17 MR MAHLANGU: This was what was said, 18 ves. Thank you, Mr Chair. 19 MR BIZOS SC: General, you made a long 20 speech. Wouldn't it be simpler for you to say that my senior colleague was wrong in saying that? You're not 21 prepared to say that. Why not? 22 23 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, before the 24 witness answers, Mr Semenya?

long speech, Mr Chairman, with respect. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I don't think that's a comment that's worthy of you. Let the witness give his answers, long or shot, and we will listen to them 5 and then we can carry on. Yes, Major-General? 6 **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** Voorsitter. 7 ek is seker as Brigadier Calitz kom getuig sal hy dit 8 kwalifiseer, en hy sal ook sy terugvoer en sy deelname in 9 die JOCOM vergaderings sal hy bevestig, dat daar twee 10 duidelike groeperings was, dat hulle verskillend bewapen was, dat hulle gedrag anders was, en dat hulle selfs 11 12 verskillend aangetrek was. 13 [10:46] CHAIRPERSON: It does seem as if there is 14 a contradiction of some sort, so let's have a look at that for a moment. Para 19, "The crowd that assembled on the koppie was unruly and very aggressive." That obviously 17 refers to everybody, I take it. "They were all armed with extremely dangerous homemade and bought weapons which they 19 clearly intended using to injure or kill SAPS members." 20 Now my understanding of your evidence is that most of the 21 people in the larger group had traditional weapons, sticks 22 and that sort of thing. Not to say that some of them 23 didn't have dangerous weapons, but it's not your evidence, 24 as I understand it, that they all had dangerous weapons. 25 Most, if not all, of the smaller group did. So unless some

Page 8859

Mr Chair, Mr Bizos'

3 Calitz also distinguishes a smaller group from the bigger 4 group. So they're not at odds with the evidence of the 5 witness. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos? 6 Mr Chairman, the words are 7 MR BIZOS SC: 8 clear, very, very clear, that "They acted as one group and Q all of them associated themselves with the actions of the 10 other. All of them had the same intention and goal." What 11 could be clearer, Mr Chairman, than reading those words -12 CHAIRPERSON: Just place it to the witness; let's see what he has to say. I don't remember 13 you putting to him in terms that what Brigadier Calitz had 14 15 said was wrong. You now say he didn't say it was wrong and therefore you're criticising him. So anyway, let's give 16 17 him a chance to answer the questions and then you can carry 18 on. So have you finished your question, or do you want to 19 reformulate it? 20 MR BIZOS SC: I've finished the question

whether this is in contradiction, Mr Chairman -

contradiction. Let's see what the witness has to say,

CHAIRPERSON:

MR BIZOS SC:

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

24 whether he agrees.

questions are predicated on a contradiction. We tried to

point out that there is no contradiction because Brigadier

qualification is introduced by Brigadier Calitz in the course of his oral evidence, this statement in the second 3 sentence of para 19 isn't in line with your evidence. So 4 there is a contradiction to that extent and I think you 5 agree. So I, and I think Mr Bizos is trying to get you to 6 deal further with the contradiction, but I must allow him 7 to repeat his question. But you've now agreed, there is a 8 contradiction. Mr Bizos can take it further. Mr Semenya? 9 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, Brigadier Calitz 10 recording in the statement, addresses from paragraph 12 the smaller group, and when he's talking about those in the 11 12 later paragraph he's still addressing the smaller group of 13 3 to 400 people. 14 CHAIRPERSON: 15

Mr Semenya, I'm not sure we know that that's right because the first sentence of 19 -MR SEMENYA SC: No, from 12, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, I understand that. I understand, but we're busy with 19 at the moment. The first sentence of 19 says the crowd that assembled on the koppie - that's obviously all of them, I would think, big and small group - they were all armed. So it does look as if there is a, on paper at least a contradiction.

24 debated later, and the witness in any event presumably

would wish to comment on it. But I don't think I can

Whether, what the value of it is, is a matter that can be

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 8861

RealTime Transcriptions

16

17

18

19

20

23

Well, you put it's a

Yes. We'll have another

Page 8862 Page 8864 disallow the question. Mr Bizos? wasn't interpreted. 2 MR BIZOS SC: 2 MR MAHLANGU: Chair, thank you. General, That's correct, I was unfortunately disturbed by my colleague at the back here. 3 if I understood your answer to the question properly, you 3 4 said that you are confident that your colleague, Brigadier 4 Thank you, Sir. 5 5 Calitz, will amend his words. Did I misunderstand you? MR BIZOS SC: General, we have searched CHAIRPERSON: I understood him to use the the documents of - what is his name? 6 6 7 7 word "qualify" and I'm not sure if a qualification is CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, you've got two necessarily an amendment. So if you put it on the basis of 8 microphones. I don't know which - oh, I see you've only 8 9 9 qualification got one now. Okay. 10 MR BIZOS SC: 10 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. Yes, thank you, Mr 11 CHAIRPERSON: 11 Chairman. General Mpembe in exhibit GG12, Major-General - I'll allow the question. 12 Naidoo in exhibit DD, Lieutenant-Colonel Scott in FFF18, Mr MR BIZOS SC: 12 13 CHAIRPERSON: If you put it on the basis 13 Semenya's opening statement, the Provincial Commissioner 14 of an amendment, I won't. 14 Mambo's statement, and the evidence -15 MR BIZOS SC: Let me use the word, the 15 CHAIRPERSON: I think you mean 16 softer word, Mr Chairman. You are confident that your 16 Lieutenant-General Mbombo. 17 17 colleague will qualify his statement. Don't you think it a MR BIZOS SC: Mbombo, and the evidence of 18 little presumptuous to make that assumption? 18 the National Commissioner. Nowhere were we able to find 19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 19 anything like your sentence, "We never thought that we 20 nee, want ek lees hierdie paragraaf met verwysing na die 20 would have to deal with bigger, 3 000 group because there 21 "crowd" in die konteks met die terugvoer wat hy aan ons 21 were two distinct groups. So our employment was in line gegee het, beide in terme van radio terugvoer, asook die 22 22 with the smaller group in terms of that there was an 23 JOCOM terugvoer. Voorsitter, en as mens dit tegnies lees 23 expectation that they would be the ones that would not 24 soos u daar sê, kan ek verstaan want hy maak nie onderskeid 24 necessarily to go on or disperse out of own accord." What 25 nie; hy verwys na die koppie as die groter geheel, maar ek I'm putting to you is that nowhere were we able to find Page 8865 Page 8863 lees dit in die konteks van die gedurige verwysing na die your words supported by any of these witnesses. What is 1 2 twee onderskeie groepe. 2 your commentary? Not in relation to as to whether there 3 MR BIZOS SC: I'm going to put to you, 3 were two groups or not, but the words that you have used 4 General, that your evasive answers are -4 that you only had to deal with the small group of 3 to 400. 5 5 CHAIRPERSON: No, Mr Bizos, you -What do you say to that? MR BIZOS SC: 6 That your answer -GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 ek het getuig oor die feite soos wat dit waargeneem was No, Mr Bizos, I'm sorry. 8 8 You can put to him that his answers are evasive and he can tydens die JOCOM vergaderings, die besprekings wat 9 9 plaasgevind het, die insette wat gegee was, die verdere comment on that, but you can't assume that they're evasive 10 and then put something to him on the basis of that because 10 besprekings wat plaasgevind het tussen die JOC he may not agree that his answer is evasive, so I suggest 11 11 verteenwoordigers, en die nabetragting vergaderings. 12 you put the question properly. 12 Voorsitter, die kleiner groepie was 'n konstante bespreking 13 MR BIZOS SC: 13 Yes. We will submit, en van daar die addisionele stappe wat ons ingebring het in General, that you are following the example that I 14 terme van die defensiewe maatreël, die gebruik van pantser 14 indicated earlier that policemen do not contradict one 15 voertuie vir voorste linie, en die pertinente afstand wat 15 another; they support one another, never mind what the 16 16 ons gehou het tussen die voorste linie en dan pertinent 17 facts are. 17 hierdie militante groep. Die feit dat dit nie iewers 18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 18 pertinent verwoord is soos wat Adv Bizos dit graag sou wou 19 nee, ek teken beswaar aan teenoor die opmerking van Adv 19 sien nie, beteken nie dat dit nie plaasgevind het nie, en 20 20 Bizos. Mnr Bizos kan nie 'n oordeel oor my integriteit dit het plaasgevind. 21 maak gegewe die manier wat ek 'n vraag antwoord nie. Ek 21 MR BIZOS SC: I am going to call, to 22 sal dit oorlaat aan die Kommissie om dit te doen. refer you - you don't have to agree to it - to what you CHAIRPERSON: The whole answer wasn't 23 have said is the new version of the police about their 23 24 interpreted. He said Mr Bizos can't make a reflection on 24 conduct. 25 his integrity based upon an answer he gave. That part 25 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, in the light of

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

15

Page 8868

Page 8866

- the passage that I've referred you to in the risk
- 2 assessment, I think it's exhibit SS3, where there was
- 3 reference to a more militant group, on what basis can you
- 4 put to the witness that this is now a new version? I can
- 5 understand it's a version that he put a lot of emphasis on
- 6 and the others either put no emphasis on or very light
- 7 emphasis, so I can understand that, but is it fair to
- 8 suggest to him that it's a new version? Because that does
- 9 imply something which I'm not sure is necessarily supported
- 10 by the facts upon which it's allegedly based.

11 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, let me use his own

12 words, Mr Chairman, the idea that "We never thought that we 13 would have to deal with a bigger 3 000 group because there

14 were two distinct groups." Leave aside the question of

15 whether there were two distinct groups. "We never thought

that we would have to deal with the bigger 3 000." I will 16

call that as a new version of the police defence. 17

18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,

19 dit is verseker nie so nie.

20 MR BIZOS SC: Assume for the purposes of my questioning that this is what you've said. You can 21

22 explain it if you want to many times, but deal -

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek gaan dit

24 verduidelik, Voorsitter -

23

25

1

9

10

20

MR BIZOS SC: - with the meaning of those hierdie demokrasie, wat ons 151 105 Openbare Orde

- 2 protesaksies hanteer het. Voorsitter, en met die voordeel
- 3 van nabetragting is dit baie maklik om te kan verwys na
- 4 leemtes in 'n plan en ons nie slegs die tragiese uitkoms
- 5 dat daar mense gesterf het gebruik as die enigste maatstaf
- 6 of so 'n plan geskik was al dan nie.
- 7 [11:06] MR BIZOS SC: You were a police officer
- 8 and what was your rank in -

9 CHAIRPERSON: Are you going on to another

10 point now, Mr Bizos? Because there's a point I want to put 11 in relation to the point you've just been putting about the

12 plan and what it was aimed at.

13 MR BIZOS SC: Well [inaudible] -

14 CHAIRPERSON: I won't do so now. I won't

do so now to interrupt you -

16 MR BIZOS SC: No, no. No.

17 CHAIRPERSON: There's one passage I think

18 which has to be put to you. It's been referred to already.

19 In the opening speech, the opening statement rather, which

20 is exhibit FFF9, on page 10 at the top the, it reads as

21 follows if one starts at the foot of the previous page,

22 page 25, "You'll hear in the fluidity of the situation at

23 Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation got out

24 of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted,

despite meticulous scenario planning by experienced

Page 8867

5

- words. "We never thought that we would have to deal with
- the bigger 3 000." That version, I am going to put to you, 2
- 3 was deliberately adopted as a second defence, or as an
- 4 alternative defence in order to meet the statements of the
- 5 experts that have been filed, that that plan was - to use a
- colloquialism a crazy plan, and in order to avoid the 6
- 7 judgment of the experts that have been filed, this version
- 8 has been brought forward as a new version.

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, daar is talle getuies wat sal kan getuig tot die effek wat

ek oorgedra het, beide vanuit polisie geledere en ook van 11

12 Lonmin. Daar was 'n mnr Dirk Botes wat deel was van die

13 JOCOM vergaderings, wie ek seker is sal dit onafhanklik

14 bevestig. Daar was ook 'n delegasie van Lonmin se senior

15 bestuur wat op die Donderdag besoek afgelê het by die JOC

16 en in my interaksie met hulle het ek pertinent verwys na 'n

17 aparte sogenaamde krygersgroep -

18 CHAIRPERSON: "Krygers" are fighters, I

19 think, to the fighting group.

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:

21 afbeweeg het op daardie betrokke dag van die een kant na

22 die ander kant. Voorsitter, nee, ons het nie 'n mal plan

gehad nie. Ons het 'n weldeurdagte plan gehad wat opgestel

24 was deur 'n span kundiges met jare en jare se ervaring

25 tussen hulle, gebaseer op 'n geskiedenis van 17 jaar in

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 8869 generals and other senior officers at the joint operational

centre, the JOC," and these are the words I'd like you to

deal with, "to achieve the object of dispersing and

disarming over 3 000 protesters."

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter.

ja, ons het nie verder die verklaring, die openingsrede het

7 ons nie verder gaan onderverdeel nie, en ons het slegs na

8 die kollektief verwys, en dieselfde in die, in bewysstuk L.

Op 'n stadium sou ons na 400 "slides" toe gegaan het en ons 9

10 het dit probeer beperk en beperk, so ek sien wat u sê; dit

was 'n kollektiewe verwysing sonder 'n verdere 11

12 onderverdeling.

13 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. I must

14 confess, I thought there might have been something in L

15 that supported what you said, but that passage seemed to me

to be slightly against it, but I think you've explained, 16

17 you've expanded, but there may be something in L as well,

18 but anyway, if there is I'm sure Mr Semenya will draw it to

19 our attention at some stage.

20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Daar is 21 verwysing, dis reg, maar ons het nie in baie detail

22 ingegaan in terme van die onderskeid nie, Voorsitter.

23 CHAIRPERSON: - being referred to at

24 slide 78 during the stage 3 of the operation plan, that's

the reference to the more militant group's tight formation

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 8870 Page 8872 and structuring being dealt with. look at them during the adjournment and so you can then 2 proceed. Have you got specific passages you're going to MR BIZOS SC: You remember - if I may 3 proceed, Mr Chairman. You remember refer him to? 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Bizos. I was 4 MR BIZOS SC: There are certain passages 5 intervening in your cross-examination. You may carry on 5 that we're going to now 6 CHAIRPERSON: Well, you could either 6 7 MR BIZOS SC: 7 Thank you. What was your mention them now or you can mention it once we adjourn, rank in 1994 when the democratic order came to par? 8 whichever you prefer. 8 9 9 MR BIZOS SC: **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** Voorsitter. Well, let's take the dit was majoor, sonder die generaal. 10 adjournment now. 10 MR BIZOS SC: Alright. We'll take the 11 11 CHAIRPERSON: Did it come to your notice as an officer that Mr Eddie Hendrickx was employed together 12 tea adjournment at this stage. We'll try to reassemble, if 12 possible, at half past 11. 13 with the then new Commissioner Fivaz and Minister Mafomadi [COMMISSION ADJOURNS 14 to demilitarise the South African Police? 14 **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 15 [11:50] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. As ek het tydens hierdie Kommissie bewus geraak dat mnr I left the auditorium I told the attorney for the police 16 that if the Major-General required longer time to read the 17 Hendrickx betrokke was by die Suid-Afrikaanse Polisiediens 17 18 jare terug, ek dink so hierso '94 tot '96, daar rond. Ek report, the relevant passages, I would be prepared to 19 weet nie wat was al sy pertinente takings waarop sou hy 19 recommence the sitting later than the time I'd mentioned, 20 betrokke wees nie, maar ek weet hy was betrokke by Openbare 20 and indeed I was then asked to give the General longer 21 Orde Polisiëring. 21 time, which I've done, which is why we've come back much 22 MR BIZOS SC: 22 later than was promised. Majoor-Generaal, u is nog steeds After you made your 23 statement, your written statement, did you become aware 23 onder eed. 24 24 CHARL ANNANDALE: that in cross-examining certain witnesses we disclosed that s.o.e. CHAIRPERSON: 25 25 Mr Eddie Hendrickx was going to be an expert witness who Mr Bizos, the document Page 8871 Page 8873 was going to say that this plan of dealing with the 3 000 we're looking at is exhibit GGG2. Is that right? 1 1 protesters as described in the plan - he didn't use the 2 MR BIZOS SC: 2 2, page 16, paragraph 22 -3 word - was a completely unacceptable position for any 3 VOORSITTER: Majoor-Generaal, ek dink u 4 police force to adopt? wou iets - I think he wants to say something, or did I hear 5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 5 wrongly? No. Is it 22.2, is it Mr Bizos, or would you want to deal with the whole 22? ek het mnr Hendrickx se verklaring gelees. 6 6 7 MR BIZOS SC: Did you read, before giving 7 MR BIZOS SC: Well, I would like to read 8 evidence and after you made your statement, Mr Hendrickx's 8 from 22 up to 22.4. 9 9 view that what the South African Police did on the 16th was CHAIRPERSON: Yes, please go ahead then. a - to use another word - a faulty exercise? 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BIZOS SC (CONTD.): 10 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 11 Yes, thank you. General, please have a look at exhibit 12 mnr Hendrickx se verklaring is taamlik omvattend. 12 GGG2, that is the statement of Mr Eddie Hendrickx, and it 13 MR BIZOS SC: Quite what? I'm sorry, I 13 reads, "The objectives of the tactical intervention stage, 14 didn't hear. 14 dispersal, disarmament, and arrest, are problematic." 15 15 22.1, "I would not try to engage a perceived armed crowd of **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** Omvattend. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Comprehensive. 16 3 000 protesters with these objectives when there were 17 MR BIZOS SC: Comprehensive. 17 other options available. The purpose of an operation and 18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Omvattend, en 18 the size of a gathering determine the number of police hy het na verskeie fasette verwys, so dit sal vir my required for a defensive operation. The accepted 20 makliker wees as ek, die pertinente paragraaf aan my 20 international ratio is three protesters to every one 21 voorgehou word. police; for an offensive, that is arrest operation, one 22 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I see it's now protester to every three police. There were approximately quarter past 11. If there are specific passages to which 750 police and 3 000 protesters at Marikana on 16th of 23 you wish to refer the witness, perhaps you could give it to 24 August 2012, insufficient for an operation of this nature." him shortly after we take the adjournment so he can have a 22.3, "After the incident on Monday the 12th of August 2012, ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

2

3

6

7

8

9

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 8876

Page 8877

Page 8874 where members of SAPS and protesters had died, the 2 probabilities were that the dispersal, disarmament, and 3 arrest, would not work; and," 22.4, "Even if the protesters 4 had laid down their arms and surrendered, there were 5 probably not sufficient personnel and resources in place to process them." Now this is the view of Mr Hendrickx. Do 6 7 you agree or disagree? 8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 9 ek stem nie saam met mnr Hendrickx nie. 10 MR BIZOS SC: Let us see what Mr White says in WW2, paragraph 4.4.21 on page 32 of his report. 11 Are you with -12 13 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, I was looking at something else, Mr Bizos. Please forgive me. To what are 14 15 you now referring? WW2 -16 MR BIZOS SC: 17 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 18 MR BIZOS SC: That is Mr White's report. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, page 32? 20 MR BIZOS SC: Page 32, paragraph 4.4.21. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. 22 MR BIZOS SC: May I read it, Mr Chairman? 23 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, please do so, Mr 24 Bizos. 25 "Secondly, to the extent MR BIZOS SC:

want to say that you disagree with, or agree with? GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het omvattend na die spesifieke stelling van mnr White en ook die van mnr Hendrickx verwys tydens my getuienislewering. Ek kan enige tyd weer daar gaan. Daar is ongelukkig nie 'n kort antwoord daarvoor nie, so ek sal moet kommentaar lewer op elke aspek wat hier vermeld is. MR BIZOS SC: The fundamental question in both the sections of the opinion says whether or not the 10 police were right in having a plan to do the dispersal, disarming, and arrest plan. They say that it appears to them on the evidence before them that 3 000 people - and 13 that was what was in the opening address and that is what was in the evidence and they relied on it. Do you disagree with everything that they say in criticism of the plan? 16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek sal deur al die aspekte moet werk. Dis die enigste manier hoe ek dit kan antwoord, want ek kan nie net sê ek stem saam of ek stem nie saam nie want teoreties en akademies is daar van die stellings wat waar is, net [onhoorbaar] vat op die stelling soos gemaak. MR BIZOS SC: Which are those that you expect is true? Voorsitter, GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: soos ek deur dit werk sal dit duidelik word.

Page 8875

that it was a plan which required the disarmament and arrest of significant numbers of people, it was inherently 2 3 high risk. Engaging a crowd of this size, many of whom 4 were armed, was always likely to meet with resistance. A

5 major determining factor of crowd behaviour during public

disorder situations is the actions of the police. Often 6

7 the making of arrests can provoke violent responses, which

8 place both the police and the protesters at higher risk of

9 injury. Where arrests need to be made it is generally

better to make those arrests after the event, having 10

received evidence of criminality by video during the event 11

12 itself. That is likely to result in a more proportionate

13 use of force. That is not to say that arrests should never

14 be made, but that a plan to make large numbers of arrests

15 in a crowd numbering in the thousands was inherently risky

and was unlikely to comply with Standing Order 262 -16

17 requirement to avoid the use of force at all costs. It was

18 an option to consider only after less risky options had

been properly considered and discounted." Do you agree or

disagree with Mr White's opinions?

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,

mnr White het die opmerking gemaak na aanleiding van 3 000

mense, en dit was nooit die intensie om 3 000 mense te

probeer arresteer nie.

MR BIZOS SC: - anything else that you MR BIZOS SC: For the sake of

completeness, before you do that, let me also refer to the

statement of Mr De Rover, FFF11, paragraph 62. Let me read

61 first. "One difference I see with the past and with the

benefit of hindsight is that this operation was requiring

6 more than incidental use of the firearm." 62, "For that

7 reason alone I place this operation at Marikana at the very

8 end of the scale of operation such crowd management is

capable of handling. In fact, I strongly believe that as

10 the events unfolded leading up to scene 1 on the 16th of

11 August 2012, SAPS were out of their depth and forced to act

12 beyond current capability levels." Please have regard to

13 that statement by the expert engaged by the South African

14 Police. Having regard to the three statements, would you

15 please tell the Commission which portions of these opinions

16 do you accept a correct, and which you regard as incorrect?

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,

ek begin by bewysstuk GGG2, paragraaf 22.1 op bladsy 16, waar mnr Hendrickx sê dat "I would not try to engage a

perceived armed crowd of 3 000 protesters with these

21 objectives when there were other options available," dat

dit nie ons intensie was en ons bedoeling was om 3 000

23 protesteerders te nader om hulle te ontwapen en/of te

24 arresteer nie. Dis ook nie vir my duidelik waar mnr

Hendrickx verwys na "There were other options available,"

17

18

15

Page 8880

Page 8881

Page 8878

- wat hierdie opsies is waarna hy verwys in die betrokke
- 2 paragraaf nie. Dieselfde bewysstuk, dieselfde bladsy,
- 3 paragraaf 22.2, waar mnr Hendrickx verwys na die, en ek
- 4 haal aan - "Accepted international ratio is three
- 5 protesters to every one police," en dit verwysend na 'n
- defensiewe aksie. Ek het in my getuienis verwys dat ek 6
- 7 eerstens nie bewus is dat daar 'n internasionale standaard
- is nie. Ek het verder verwys dat sou dit die geval wees, 8
- 9 dit sal beteken dat die Suid-Afrikaanse Polisiediens elke
- 10 een van hulle Openbare Orde lede landwyd beskikbaar moet
- 11 ontplooi as ons 'n skare het van meer as 3 000, pertinent
- as ons 9 000 het net 'n regstelling. Ek het ook verwys 12
- 13 na die, dat ons net oor die 4 000 operasionele Openbare
- 14 Orde lede het en ook in 'n informele studie wat ons gedoen
- het vroeg in 2012 het ons bevind dat sowat 34% van Openbare 15
- Orde lede op enige gegewe stadium nie beskikbaar is nie, 16
- nie beskikbaar as gevolg van 'n verskeidenheid van redes, 17
- 18 siekverlof, vakansieverlof, bywoning van kursusse, taakspan
- 19 ontplooiings, en so meer, en so meer.
- 20 [12:10] So dit is nie die ratio wat ons, of die
- 21 verhouding wat ons gebruik in terme van ontplooiing nie.
- 22 Dan gaan mnr Hendrickx verder en hy verwys na offensiewe
- 23 aksies en die verhouding van protesteerders tot
- 24 polisiebeamptes en hy gebruik die verhouding as een
- 25 protesteerder vir elke drie polisiebeamptes. Weereens is

was an escorting operation.

- 2 Voorsitter, GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
- 3 dan met u vergunning, paragraaf 22.4 op dieselfde bladsy,
- was daar voldoende hulpbronne beskikbaar om te ontplooi om
- 5 beide die verwagte aantal arrestasies asook beslagleggings
- 6 te verwerk, en daar het ek verwys na die aantal speurders
- 7 wat aan diens was op die betrokke dag, ook offisiere
- 8 verbonde aan die Plaaslike Kriminele Rekord Sentrum, die
- 9 polisiestasies wat, vyf polisiestasies waar daar 170 - kom
- 10 ons verwys daarna as beddens - beskikbare kapasiteit was
- 11 vir die aanhouding van gearresteerdes, en dan ook vyf
- 12 trokke, ek dink dit was vyf of potensieel ses trokke vir
- 13 die vervoer van sodanige gearresteerdes. As ek dan kan
- oorgaan na bewysstuk WW2 van mnr Gary White -14
  - MR BIZOS SC: Just before you go there, may I ask you this question. Your criticisms of Mr
- 17 Hendrickx's criticism is the assumption that the plan was
- 18 not to deal with 3 000 protesters, as your counsel said in
- 19 the opening statement, as the witnesses have stated in
- 20 their statements. You base your criticisms on the fact
- 21 that the assumption that you were dealing with 3 000
- 22 protesters is a wrong assumption. Have I got it right?
- 23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
- 24 ja, ons het reeds omvattend daarmee gedeel. Ek weet
  - waarvoor die plan bedoel was, synde dat ek betrokke was met

Page 8879

- ek nie bewus dat dit 'n internasionale standaard is nie,
- 2 maar hoe dit ook al sy, die totale aantal polisiebeamptes
- 3 wat ons ontplooi het op die 16de Augustus 2012 en die
- 4 verhouding tussen die polisiegetalle en die tussen 3 en 400
- 5 protesteerders waarop ons gefokus het vir 'n potensiële
- ontwapening en arrestasie, was in elk geval meer as een 6
  - polisiebeampte vir een protesteerder.
  - As ek dan kan verwys na paragraaf 22.3 op
- 9 dieselfde bewysstuk en bladsy, kan ons nie 'n direkte lyn
- 10 trek tussen die gebeure – en ek wil net 'n regstelling maak
- in sy verklaring, ek is seker hy verwys na die 13de 11
- 12 Augustus en nie die 12de Augustus nie.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: He refers to Monday, which
- is the 13th. 14

1

7

8

- 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: En op die
- 16 Maandag, soos ek dit verstaan was dit nie die bedoeling van
- 17 Generaal Mpembe en sy offisiere om uiteen te dryf, te
- 18 ontwapen, en te arresteer nie, anders dan om die groep te
- 19 oortuig om vrywilliglik hulle wapens neer te lê. Dit was
- 'n begeleidingsaksie en tydens hierdie begeleidingsaksie
- 21 het daar toe 'n insident gebeur.
- 22 MR MAHLANGU: If the Chairperson could
- help me with the word "begeleiding?" 23
  - MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Escorting.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON: Escorting, I suppose. It

die opstel.

1

4

5

2 MR BIZOS SC: The question is that your

3 criticisms are based that you are right and the evidence

that the plan needed -

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, sorry to

interrupt, I think he agrees with you. He says his answer 6

7 is given on the basis that he says that Mr Hendrickx made

8 the wrong assumption. He says he doesn't accept that

9 assumption and therefore he says the criticism falls away.

10 Obviously the converse question, the one you're now going

11 to come to, is if you assume for the moment that Mr

12 Hendrickx's assumption was correct, what do you say about

13 his criticism. Ja, did you hear that exchange, Major?

14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ja, en ek kan 15 mnr Hendrickx en mnr White nie blameer nie; hulle het hulle

16 aannames gebaseer op 3 000. Daardeur stem ek nog steeds 17 nie saam met hulle verhoudings wat hulle na verwys nie want

18 dit is nie van toepassing op ons nie, paragraaf 22.2.

19 CHAIRPERSON: If you were going to deal 20 with 3 000, as they assumed you were going to, do you still 21 say that the numbers of service members who were on the

22 scene were sufficient in the circumstances?

23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 24 daar was voldoende lede om hulle uiteen te dryf, sonder

twyfel, en selfs al is sy aanname reg, sou ons nie gefokus

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119 Email: realtime@mweb.co.za RealTime Transcriptions

Page 8882 Page 8884 het om 3 000 mense te arresteer nie. with the White passage you put to him. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 MR BIZOS SC: In other words, to be fair I apologise -3 CHAIRPERSON: 3 to him, if he assumed that the plan was to disperse and So in fairness to him I 4 arrest 3 000, then you would have had enough people to 4 think we must give him a chance to do that before you 5 disperse. I think inherent in what you say is you wouldn't 5 proceed with your next point, but you may well want to ask have tried to arrest 3 000. Is that correct? With the 6 follow-up questions based -6 7 7 MR BIZOS SC: forces at your disposal. 8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 8 CHAIRPERSON: Absoluut We may want to ask follow-9 Voorsitter, ja. Dit was nooit die bedoeling nie. 9 up questions based on what he says about why -10 MR BIZOS SC: - three things, disperse, 10 MR BIZOS SC: 11 disarm, and arrest. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's do it in an 12 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 12 orderly fashion -13 en daarmee saam die opbreek van groepies in kleiner 13 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, alright. 14 hanteerbare groepies. 14 CHAIRPERSON: It will make it easier for MR BIZOS SC: 15 But you agree that your 15 us when we read the record later. criticism is based upon your assumption that the plan only 16 16 MR BIZOS SC: Yes provided for -17 17 CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, you were 18 CHAIRPERSON: I think he's made that 18 going to say something about the passages from Mr White's 19 clear, Mr Bizos. So what we haven't dealt with yet is the 19 report that were put to you, I think. 20 disarmament. You say even if the assumption had been that 20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: you were going to disperse 3 000, you had enough people. 21 21 Voorsitter. Paragraaf 4.4.21 op bladsy 32, Voorsitter, die 22 If the assumption was you were going to arrest 3 000, you 22 eerste gedeelte van sy kritiek is baie in lyn met dit wat 23 didn't have enough people. But what about the disarmament? 23 mnr Hendrickx gesê het in terme van die gevalle. Dan met 24 If the assumption is you were going to disarm 3 000, do you 24 verwysing dat ons, dat dit beter is om eerder arrestasies 25 say you would have had enough people if you proceeded as na die gebeurtenis uit te voer, en dat ons eerder sou net Page 8883 Page 8885 you were proposing to do, breaking them up into smaller moes opname gemaak het van die kriminaliteit wat 1 groups and disarming people who are in smaller groups? Is plaasgevind het tydens die gebeurtenis -2 3 that what you're saying? 3 MR MAHLANGU: And to concentrate on the 4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 4 criminality that was conducted during -5 5 dit is so. Die uiteinde sou nooit 3 000 gearresteerdes CHAIRPERSON: No, no, making a record or gewees het nie. recording, I think a recording of the criminality that was 6 6 7 7 displayed at the time. That's the second part that Mr CHAIRPERSON: If the contemplated result had been the disarmament of 3 000, you say because of the 8 8 White said. He's dealing with that now. 9 9 method you chose you could have done it with the force, GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: - sukkel ek with the members at your disposal? Not arrest, but disarm. 10 10 nog steeds met die konsep om dit te verstaan, gegewe die **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** 11 situasie wat hom afgespeel het voor ons, en ek belowe ek 11 In terme van 12 ons hele benadering, selfs al sou daar soveel wapens 12 gaan nie in soveel detail ingaan soos toe ek getuienis 13 neergelê het, dan sou dit ons net langer gevat het om dit 13 gelewer het nie, Voorsitter, behalwe om 'n praktiese 14 te prosesseer. 14 voorbeeld na te verwys wat nou vir my 'n video-opname sal 15 MR BIZOS SC: 15 If you give me a moment, I toon na die tyd, waar ek nou sowat 3 000 mense iewers op want to refer to the supplementary statement of Mr De Rover 16 16 daardie video kan waarneem, waar ek dan sekere individue 17 17 moet gaan identifiseer op die video wat dan in besit is van 18 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Bizos, I don't 18 gevaarlike wapens, nou die mense moet gaan opspoor na die mean to interrupt you unduly, but the way you proceeded was gebeurtenis en hulle dan voor die hof te bring deur te you put a passage in Mr Hendrickx's statement to the 20 verwys na die video wat ek gesien het so 'n persoon sit met 21 witness and then as part of the same long question you put 'n wapen. Met respek aan mnr White, dit is 'n baie 22 a passage in Mr White's statement as well, and De Rover moeilike konsep; dit maak nie vir my sin nie. Voorsitter, also I think. Now the witness answered on the first one, 23 dan dink ek is ons by mnr De Rover se verklaring. 24 Hendrickx. You're now moving on to something else, I 24 MR BIZOS SC: De Rover - is that the only think. I don't think he's yet had an opportunity to deal criticisms that you have of Mr White's opinions?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

3 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I'm sorry to 4 interrupt you, but I think that's his answer to the 5 passages in Mr White's report that you put to him. I'm not 6 sure that, the way you've asked the question it looks as if 6 dealt with that, as well as the paraginal or sure that the way you've asked the question it looks as if	Page 8888
2 CHAIRPERSON: It seer 3 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I'm sorry to 4 interrupt you, but I think that's his answer to the 5 passages in Mr White's report that you put to him. I'm not 6 sure that, the way you've asked the question it looks as if  2 CHAIRPERSON: It seer 3 repeating it, but Mr Semenya turned 4 Semenya? 5 MR SEMENYA SC: Well 6 dealt with that, as well as the paraginal contents of the paraginal conte	
3 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I'm sorry to 4 interrupt you, but I think that's his answer to the 5 passages in Mr White's report that you put to him. I'm not 6 sure that, the way you've asked the question it looks as if 6 dealt with that, as well as the paraginal or contact that the way you've asked the question it looks as if	ns to mo vou'ro
4 interrupt you, but I think that's his answer to the 5 passages in Mr White's report that you put to him. I'm not 6 sure that, the way you've asked the question it looks as if 6 dealt with that, as well as the paragraph	ns to me you're
5 passages in Mr White's report that you put to him. I'm not 5 MR SEMENYA SC: Well 6 sure that, the way you've asked the question it looks as if 6 dealt with that, as well as the paragraph of the control of the contr	This light on. IVII
6 sure that, the way you've asked the question it looks as if 6 dealt with that, as well as the paragraph	Chair wa haya
	, Chair, we have
7 you're calling for an anguer to the complete report of Mr. 7 statement which focused arrest on	
7 you're asking for an answer to the complete report of Mr 7 statement which focussed arrest on	
	revious answer in
9 MR BIZOS SC: I didn't intend that, Mr 9 relation to Mr Hendrickx is the same	•
10 Chairman. A simple yes would he	
	understand you're
12 reformulate the question.  12 being fair to the – not trying to be fair.	
13 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. Is that the only 13 giving him a chance to deal with the	point.
14 criticism that you have of what Mr White said and recorded 14 MR BIZOS SC: Yes.	
	pression was the
16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 16 witness has dealt with the point alre	•
17 nee. Ek het gedink ek het alreeds daarna verwys in terme 17 impression is the same, but let's just	
18 van verwydend na mnr Hendrickx en ook in my 18 You've heard the debate between M	•
19 getuienislewering, maar ek sal dit uitpak. 19 was of the view that you've already	•
20 [12:30 20 but if there's something extra you w	
21 Verwysend na die arrestasies wat 'n risiko is het 21 to what he's put to you, I won't stop	•
22 ek reeds in my getuienis het ek verwys daarna dat die 22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANE	DALE: Voorsitter, u
23 arrestasie van 'n persoon is inherent riskant, gesê dat die 23 was baie geduldig met my in my lan	g antwoorde, so ek sal
24 risiko van beserings is nie uitgesluit nie. Dan met 24 volstaan met dit wat ek reeds gesê h	net.
25 verwysing op bladsy 33, die derde sin wat hy sê "But that 25 MR BIZOS SC: - of Mr	De Rover, and I
Page 8887  1 the plan to make large numbers of arrests in a crowd  1 think in fairness it hasn't been put	Page 8889
1 the plan to make large numbers of arrests in a crowd 1 think in fairness it hasn't been put 2 numbering in the thousands was inherently risky," en daar 2 Chairman –	III as all exhibit, ivii
, ,	Pillay will tell me
	•
	знан ве нарру то
	CCC1E
L MULICIAN VOIR CRITICIONO OF Mr. 17 CHAIDDEDCOM. Corn	
7 MR BIZOS SC: Your criticisms of Mr 7 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry	<b>' :</b>
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.	
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well,	might it not be
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters?  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number	might it not be which follows directly
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is	might it not be which follows directly
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 18 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked?	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 18 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11	might it not be which follows directly
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 18 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement.	might it not be which follows directly shis previous statement was the previous
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So we	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel.  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So w 16 FFF11.1.	might it not be which follows directly s his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So w 16 FFF11.1.	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit cossibly.
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already.  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So well, 16 FFF11.1. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay	might it not be which follows directly is his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit cossibly.
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 10 Sensible for us to give it a number on his previous statement? How is marked? 11 on his previous statement? How is marked? 12 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So we have contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 16 FFF11.1. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay. 19 two go together, you don't have to	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit possibly.  7, 11A. So then so the previous the p
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you not repeating 20 alphabet for the second one. So it	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit cossibly.  The search through through the search through the search through the search through through the search through the search through the search through
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you not repeating 21 something that you've asked already? I thought you'd put 28 MS PILLAY: GGG15. 29 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 30 Sensible for us to give it a number on his previous statement? How is marked? 11 on his previous statement? How is marked? 12 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 Statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So well of the statements and the statements and the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement of the second one. So it alphabet for the second one. So it alright, now let's make sure the Market of the second one. So it alright, now let's make sure the Market of the second one.	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit cossibly.  The provious the search through the search through the ajor-General has got a
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you not repeating 21 something that you've asked already? I thought you'd put 22 that point to the witness and he denied it, so —  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 9 Sensible for us to give it a number on his previous statement? How is marked? 11 on his previous statement? How is marked? 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So well of the statement in front of his previous statement? How is marked? 16 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 17 MR BIZOS SC: 11A, put that point already. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay 19 WR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you not repeating 20 alphabet for the second one. So it alphabet for the second one.	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit cossibly.  The search through the search through the search through the direction. Have you, Major-
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you not repeating 21 something that you've asked already? I thought you'd put 22 that point to the witness and he denied it, so – 23 MR BIZOS SC: I did that in relation to –  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  8 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 10 sensible for us to give it a number 11 on his previous statement? How is 12 marked? 13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11 14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So well, 16 FFF11.1. 17 MR BIZOS SC: 11A, point already. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay 19 two go together, you don't have togo together, you do	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit cossibly.  The search through the search through the search through the direction. Have you, Major-
8 White's statements in that regard are also based that he 9 made the wrong assumption in believing that you were 10 dealing with 3 000 protesters? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is so. 12 MR BIZOS SC: You see, I must put to you 13 that it was for this, the purposes of offering the defence 14 that you have offered that the amount of 3 000 was reduced 15 to 300, contrary to the evidence in the statements and 16 contrary to the opening address of your own counsel. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I thought you had 18 put that point already. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you not repeating 21 something that you've asked already? I thought you'd put 22 that point to the witness and he denied it, so —  8 MS PILLAY: GGG15.  9 CHAIRPERSON: Well, 3 sensible for us to give it a number on his previous statement? How is marked?  11 on his previous statement? How is marked?  12 marked?  13 MR BIZOS SC: FFF11  14 statement. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So well of the statement in front of he witness and he denied it, so —  16 CHAIRPERSON: Okay 17 MR BIZOS SC: 11A, put that point already. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay 19 Alright, now let's make sure the Market of the second one. So it alphabet for the second one.	might it not be which follows directly his previous statement was the previous e'll make it exhibit possibly.  The search through through the search through through the search through the search through through through thr

Page 8892

Page 8890 ek het 'n dokument wat sê "Supplementary statement of Mr 2 Cees De Rover" -3 CHAIRPERSON: You have it; that's exhibit FFF11A. 4 5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. hy is net nie geteken nie, so ek hoop dit is die pertinente 6 7 weergawe, die ene wat ek het. 8 CHAIRPERSON: My copy isn't signed 9 either. Perhaps when Mr De Rover comes from wherever he is he'll sign it for us before he goes in the box. 10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 11 En myne 12 bestaan uit -13 CHAIRPERSON: It was distributed to the 14 parties -15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: - 32 bladsye. Ek aanvaar dit is net een en dieselfde. 16 17 CHAIRPERSON: We've had problems before 18 with documents that weren't signed or properly signed, but 19 we'll assume this time that nothing has gone wrong. Mr 20 Semenya, can we make that assumption? 21 MR SEMENYA SC: We can, Chair. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Good. 23 MR BIZOS SC: Thank you. May I read 24 paragraph -25 CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, have you had Page 8891 1 a chance to read it? 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 3 ek het dit gelees, nie met die aandag wat dit sekerlik 4

Leaving aside the qualification for the time being, have 3 you got any criticism of the substantive portion of his statement? 5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 6 nie noodwendig kritiek nie, maar ek, dis belangrik dat daar 7 net opheldering is in terme van my perspektief. Enkele 8 aspekte - sy paragraaf 61 op bladsy 14 van bewysstuk FFF11 9 is daar net enkele opmerkings. Hy meld spesifiek "One 10 difference I see with the past," en belangrik, "and with 11 the benefit of hindsight," dis net belangrik dat ons 12 hierdie gebeurtenis, die tragiese gebeure op die 16de 13 Augustus wat afgespeel het by Marikana, was uniek en 'n eerste van sy soort. Die polisie het dit benader met hulle 15 historiese ervaring met die hantering van Openbare Orde aangeleenthede. Dit was 'n hibriede situasie en nie een 17 van suiwer skarebestuur nie, en dit was buite die vaardighede en die opleidings en die metodes van Openbare Orde. Ook die metodes, die manier hoe hulle dit hanteer 20 het, dis reg, Voorsitter. Dit is die kommentaar wat ek 21 het. 22 CHAIRPERSON: The passage that was put to 23 you is really an introductory paragraph. The point that Mr 24 De Rover makes is then developed in paragraph 23 through 29, the point in 23 is that public order in any country is

confirms what he said and says that he stood by it.

Voorsitter. geverg het nie, maar ek het dit gelees. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's proceed up until lunchtime with it. If you have a problem, please let 6 7 me know, because I don't want you to be ambushed by 8 something you haven't studied properly. 9 MR BIZOS SC: It's G, paragraph 22, 10 actions of the protesters and SAPS response, on page 12. "In my first statement at points 62 and 63 I considered

11 12 events on the 16th of August 2012, presenting them as a 13 situation where police were compelled to make more than 14 incidental use of their firearms. I stated my belief that 15 at this stage SAPS were out of its depth and operating beyond current capability levels in crowd management and 17 maintenance of public order. I stand by that statement. 18 However, I consider an exclusive focus on the actions of 19 SAPS alone at that particular moment in time is not

20 justifiable. Consideration must be given to the actions of 21 the protesters present at Marikana on that day." I thought

22 that in fairness I should refer you to that, but let us

23 take the - you can talk about the qualification at the end

24 in due course, or you can leave it for my learned friend Mr

25 Semenya to ask you questions about it, but Mr De Rover

Page 8893

not the sole responsibility of the police, and then he goes

2 on to say that the solution, the culmination of these

3 points is the solution to the underlying conflict was not

4 something which the police could provide, and he refers to

5 the necessary involvement of the unions and the employer.

6 In paragraph 27 for example he says about four lines from

7 the foot of that paragraph, "This was the case at Marikana

8 where resolution of the underlying conflict was completely

9

beyond the police influence. As previously said, they

10 didn't hold the key to any possible solution of the

11 conflict." Have you any comments to make about what he

12 says there? They follow on from the passage that Mr Bizos 13

put to you.

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Chair, can I just add that paragraph 22 can't be read in isolation. It should be read together with paragraphs 64 and 65 as well which -

CHAIRPERSON: Of the original -COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, of the supplementary, yes.

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het dit net gelees in konteks met hierdie paragraaf 22 op die aanvullende verklaring en 61 en 62 van sy oorspronklike verklaring. Ek het nie wyer as dit gelees nie. Met -

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 8894 Page 8896 CHAIRPERSON: The point he makes in 64 is case. Perhaps he can tell us whether he agrees with that. 1 that you couldn't just use known POP tactics, they would be 2 2 You don't deny you said that? 3 futile because - the point he makes in 65 is POP vehicles 3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Geensins nie. 4 would [inaudible] on the ground, says POP personnel and 4 Voorsitter, nee, behalwe die vraagteken gee ek -5 5 vehicle formation couldn't be employed for the same CHAIRPERSON: No, they look like reasons. Of course the other point that could be made, I 6 indefinite articles to me. I think "'n." Is that right? 6 7 7 take it, that he doesn't make directly, is the POP people **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** Dit is gewis 8 8 were generally speaking armed with less than lethal force. so, ja. 9 9 I think some of them had firearms, but basically they were MR BIZOS SC: - were you're referring to there to use less than lethal force and the situation was 10 10 when you gave that evidence? 11 one where less than lethal force wasn't the answer. I know 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, that's a leading question to which Mr Bizos would object if 12 12 ek het daarna verwys dat so 'n groep, nou met die betrokke I were counsel, but do you agree with him? 13 13 getalle, wat sodanig gewapen is, met pertinente verwysing MR BIZOS SC: 14 - to the Judge's question. 14 na die 400 groepie, maar sonder om die groter groep totaal 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 15 uit te sluit want hulle het ook wapens in hulle besit in al die insidente wat, of in - ja, by verre sekerlik die 16 16 gehad. meeste insidente wat Openbare Orde in die afgelope 17 jaar 17 17 MR BIZOS SC: Are you asking the 18 mee gedeel het, en in gevalle wat hulle moes optree buite 18 Commission to ignore the evidence of all those that said 19 die sogenaamde kontinuum van geweld soos verwys daarna in 19 that there were 3 000 of - to use the evidence -20 'n Openbare Orde Polisiëring konteks, was sodanige gevalle 20 belligerent protesters, to use the words that your counsel 21 was dit beperk tot die toevallige gebruik van 'n vuurwapen, 21 used? 22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 22 en met vuurwapen verwys ek nou nie die gebruik van 'n Voorsitter 23 haelgeweer met rubber nie, ek praat van skerp-punt 23 nee, ek vra nie dat die Kommissie dit moet ignoreer nie. 24 24 ammunisie. So die tradisionele toerusting van Openbare Ek het regtig al na die beste van my vermoë probeer 25 Orde en ook hulle opleiding is om te deel met gevalle wat verduidelik na die kollektiewe verwysing na die groter Page 8895 Page 8897 daar minder dwang moet gebruik word. Hierdie situasie was 1 groep en die kleiner groep, en dat 'n gedeelte van die heeltemal anders, so dit het buite hulle vaardigheidsveld kollektief die militant was. 2 3 gegaan, en ook hoe hulle toegerus is. 3 MR BIZOS SC: I'm going on to a new 4 MR BIZOS SC: General, I would like to point. I can start and use the five minutes, if need be. 5 5 draw your attention to what you were asked and what you CHAIRPERSON: If you can use the five replied on day 77 of these proceedings on the 22nd of April minutes to finish the point then we won't adjourn yet, but 6 6 7 7 if you'll still be busy with the point when we adjourn, we at page 8198. The question by the Chairperson was, "I 8 may as well take the adjournment now. 8 think really the point that Mr Semenya is making, if I may 9 9 MR BIZOS SC: sort of take it over for a moment, was how many operations I will be busy with that. 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 of this magnitude involving protesters or strikers or We will adjourn until half participants who were armed as these people were armed, 11 past 1 or as soon thereafter as we can all get back here. 11 12 have you been involved in, in the past?" 12 MR BIZOS SC: Thank you. 13 13 [12:51] "Generaal-Majoor Annandale – Voorsitter, ekself [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 14 [13:43] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 was by geen sodanige operasie betrokke wat soveel mense so 15 Majoor-Generaal, u is nog steeds onder eed. 15 bewapen was nie en ek is nie bewus van pertinente," daar is 16 CHARL ANNANDALE: 'n vraagteken, "pertinente situasie in my loopbaan waar s.o.e. 17 daar sodanige dreigement was en soveel mense so gewapen 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, you're still 18 was, maar die ontplooiing en," vraagteken, "skarebestuur 18 cross-examining. 19 19 situasie was hierdie by verre die grootste een wat ek nog CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BIZOS SC (CONTD.): waargeneem het." Forgive me for my hesitant reading of Thank you, Mr Chairman. I'm going to read you a passage 20 21 Afrikaans, but did you say that? 21 from the opening address of Mr Semenya, your counsel. 22 CHAIRPERSON: You don't expect him to 22 CHAIRPERSON: It's actually an opening deny that. It's in the transcript. I say, you don't 23 23 statement, I think. 24 expect him to deny it; it's in the transcript. I think the 24 MR BIZOS SC: Statement two question marks indicate the indefinite article in each 25 CHAIRPERSON: It's headed "Opening ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

	Page 8898		Page 8900
1	Statement."	1	while will that enable you to address the problem?
2	MR BIZOS SC: Opening statement. Now	2	MR HANABE: According to the gentleman
3	paragraph 43 to which we referred to before, but I want to		here there was a problem that side. He says he fixed it;
4	read it again because I have a number –	4	now it's fine, we can continue.
5	CHAIRPERSON: This is exhibit FFF9.	5	CHAIRPERSON: Alright. Alright, let's
6	MR BIZOS SC: Yes.	6	proceed for the moment then.
7	CHAIRPERSON: What paragraph are you	7	MR BIZOS SC: Do I have to start again
8	reading?	8	with paragraph 43 –
9	MR BIZOS SC: 42.	9	CHAIRPERSON: I think it may be sensible
10	CHAIRPERSON: 42.	10	to start again reading from the beginning of para 43.
11	MR BIZOS SC: 43, I beg your pardon.	11	MR BIZOS SC: Yes, thank you. "We
12	CHAIRPERSON: 43, that's page 14, is it?	12	propose to give a presentation regarding the training of
13	MR BIZOS SC: Yes, Mr Chair. "We propose	13	the various units of the police service, the policy
14	to give a presentation regarding the training of the	14	considerations which apply in crowd control and management,
15	various units of the police service, the policy		the constitutional mandate of the police service, and the
16	considerations which apply in crowd control and management,	16	provisions of the various statutes dealing with police
17	the constitutional mandate of the police service, and the	17	conduct. The evidence, however, will be that some of the
18	provisions of the various statutes dealing with police	18	instruments will not adequately deal with a treacherous
19	conduct. The evidence, however, will be that some –	19	situation of more than 3 000 belligerent protesters who
20	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I'm sorry to	20	were armed and resisting any effort to disarm them."
21	interrupt you. The impression I get is there's static on	21	You've heard what your counsel said.
22	the equipment –	22	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek het dit so
23	MR MAHLANGU: I have a problem with this	23	gelees, Voorsitter.
24	machine.	24	MR BIZOS SC: Are you here to give
25	CHAIRPERSON: Now I mentioned it to the	25	evidence to this effect?
	Page 8899		Page 8901
1	Page 8899 operators to see whether they can – we had it once before	1	Page 8901 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
1 2	9	1 2	
	operators to see whether they can - we had it once before		GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
2	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear	2	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –
2	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings,	2	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om – MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –
2 3 4	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be	2 3 4	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel
2 3 4 5	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.	2 3 4 5	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with
2 3 4 5 6	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.	2 3 4 5 6	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more
2 3 4 5 6 7	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU:  It still has the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU:  It still has the same problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU:  It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON:  It sounds as if we have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU:  It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON:  It sounds as if we have the same problem.  It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU:  It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON:  It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static? Do you find it distracting, Mr Interpreter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted, despite meticulous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static? Do you find it distracting, Mr Interpreter?  MR MAHLANGU: We fortunately have –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted, despite meticulous scenario planning by experienced generals and other senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static? Do you find it distracting, Mr Interpreter?  MR MAHLANGU: We fortunately have – CHAIRPERSON: Or does the Major-General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted, despite meticulous scenario planning by experienced generals and other senior officers of the joint operational centre, the JOC, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static? Do you find it distracting, Mr Interpreter?  MR MAHLANGU: We fortunately have – CHAIRPERSON: Or does the Major-General find it distracting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted, despite meticulous scenario planning by experienced generals and other senior officers of the joint operational centre, the JOC, to achieve the object of dispersing and disarming over 3 000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU:  only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC:  Is that better? Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU:  It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON:  It sounds as if we have the same problem.  It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static?  Do you find it distracting, Mr Interpreter?  MR MAHLANGU:  We fortunately have –  CHAIRPERSON:  Or does the Major-General find it distracting?  MR MAHLANGU:  I'll try to listen as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair – CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 – CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted, despite meticulous scenario planning by experienced generals and other senior officers of the joint operational centre, the JOC, to achieve the object of dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters and remove the more militant and obdurate ones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	operators to see whether they can – we had it once before and they did something and it was sorted out. Now I fear the quality of the recording of today's proceedings, alternatively this afternoon's proceedings, may be affected.  MR MAHLANGU: - only give this problem if Mr Bizos opens that machine. If he could possibly try the one on the other side.  MR BIZOS SC: Is that better? Is that better?  MR MAHLANGU: It still has the same problem.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we have the same problem. It's a kind of echo as well. I mean if we still have an audible record it will be alright, but I'm afraid it may not be so – I mean an audible record and it can then be clearly and accurately transcribed. If it can't be then obviously – can we go on despite the static? Do you find it distracting, Mr Interpreter?  MR MAHLANGU: We fortunately have – CHAIRPERSON: Or does the Major-General find it distracting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek is hier om –  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –  CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, your counsel has indicated he wishes to say something.  MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the opening statement also deals at paragraph 25, page 9, with the group that was to be arrested, would have been the more militant and obdurate ones of the 3 000 –  CHAIRPERSON: We've had that passage before. It also talks about dispersing and disarming over 3 000 protesters. That passage has also been put, but anyway, once again you've read that passage. Perhaps you should read the whole passage so that the criticism can't be raised that the witness was being ambushed by a selective quotation. 25 you've read already. "You will hear the fluidity of the situation at Marikana on Thursday, 16 August 2012, the situation had got out of control and tragic unintended consequences resulted, despite meticulous scenario planning by experienced generals and other senior officers of the joint operational centre, the JOC, to achieve the object of dispersing and disarming over 3 000

18

21

dat dit 'n kollektiewe verwysing is. Ek het ook verwys die

onderskeid wat gemaak was in die vele besprekings tydens

die JOCOM vergaderings en nabetragting vergaderings.

iets onthou van 'n voorlegging wat ek gemaak het aan 'n

24 groep van Lonmin bestuur en ek het nou tydens die breek het

22 Voorsitter, en ek het vroeër getuig, ek het verwys ek kon

25 ek gaan kyk in die verklarings wat beskikbaar gestel is

Page 8902 Page 8904 particularly the reference to more than 3 000 belligerent deur Lonmin, en ek merk op in 'n verklaring van 'n mnr protesters, and it's that passage that he wants the witness Mohamed Ismail Seedat op bladsy 5, en pertinent die einde 2 to comment on. Is that right, Mr Bizos? 3 van paragraaf 5.2, in die laaste paragraaf, en ek haal aan, 4 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, may I say for my "General Annandale had also informed us that there were two 5 learned friend's reassurance that the issue that I want to groups at the koppie and that there appeared to be a large group of 'impi' moving backwards and forwards at the base deal is no longer the issue of numbers, but the other 6 7 7 content of the passage. of the hill." Ek het ook 'n foto gekry wat ingehandig is, CHAIRPERSON: 8 ek sien as bewysstuk EEE10.1 en 10.3 -8 I think it's at best to the 9 9 question that you've already put -CHAIRPERSON: It's EEE10.1 and 10.3. 10 MR BIZOS SC: 10 MR MAHLANGU: EEE, yes, and in the other CHAIRPERSON: 11 - to make that point clear, 11 document, if I may say, Mr Chairperson, there was the use of the word "impi." I don't know if that is understood. 12 so the witness can then answer you comprehensively, as it It's a Zulu word, also Xhosa word, meaning a war, or 13 were. 14 14 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, thank you, Mr warriors. 15 15 Chairman. General, the question was are you here to give GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Die foto is. evidence on the matters that your counsel promised the die bewysstuk wat ek na verwys het is 'n foto deur 16 17 Luitenant-Kolonel Mere, foto 3448 en 3449, geneem op die 17 evidence on? 18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 15de Augustus 2012, en dit wys duidelik die verskil in die 19 ek kan net getuienis lewer oor die feite aan my bekend. Ek 19 twee groepe wat dan telkens die bespreking was tydens 20 weet nie of ek oor elke liewe aspek wat vermeld is in daai hierdie vergaderings wat ek na verwys het. So om terug te 21 21 kom na Adv Bizos se vraag, die laaste gedeelte van die openingsverklaring kan getuienis lewer nie. Ek is seker 22 openingsverklaring soos vermeld in paragraaf 43 gee nie 'n 22 dat -23 23 verdere onderverdeling nie, van die groepe nie. MR BIZOS SC: Let me start with the 24 Are you finished? MR BIZOS SC: 24 first. What training was inadequate? 25 CHAIRPERSON: 25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: I'm sorry, Mr Bizos, what Ek is klaar. Page 8903 Page 8905 was described as inadequate was, quote, "some of these dankie Voorsitter. instruments," and I'm not sure that training is an 2 2 MR BIZOS SC: "The evidence, however, 3 instrument. Is that right? will be that some of these instruments were not adequate to 4 MR BIZOS SC: Well, it may well be. The deal with a treacherous situation." Leave aside the 5 witness, I can't cross-examine my learned friend on what he numbers; we don't want to have. I want to know from you meant. I want to ask the witness what he understood -6 6 which instruments were not adequate. 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 Alright, okay, no ask the GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 8 question. My only fear was that you were suggesting that ek kan pertinent verwys na Staande Orde 262, 'n staande 9 he'd said that the training was inadequate. It may well be orde wat opgestel is om uiting te gee aan die Wet op Openbare Byeenkomste. Voorsitter, en dan die opleiding -10 that that was meant, but that's not the wording used. But 10 anyway, the point has been put on the table, so you can now MR BIZOS SC: Excuse me for interrupting 11 11 12 deal with it without the witness being at a disadvantage, I you. Are you suggesting that that Standing Order is an 13 13 think. instrument which is not adequate? Is that what you are 14 MR BIZOS SC: 14 saying? If not, what are you saying? Let's start off with the 15 question, do you agree with what your counsel said in 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Staande Orde 16 262 deel uitsluitlik met die hantering van openbare 16 paragraph 43? 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 17 protesaksies. ek het reeds verduidelik in terme van die 3 000 persone en

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119 Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

die -

for any -

MR BIZOS SC:

MR BIZOS SC:

which was not adequate in the Marikana situation?

ek het verduidelik dat hierdie 'n hibriede situasie was en

dat dit baie wyer gestrek het as suiwer skarebeheer, en in

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:

How was that an instrument

Are you blaming the order

Page 8906 Page 8908 CHAIRPERSON: The witness is still busy think perhaps that's relevant at this stage. I hope Mr with his answer, Mr Bizos. Bizos will forgive me if I intervene. I've been worried 2 3 for some time about this use of protesters all the time. MR BIZOS SC: Sorry. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Am I right, Major-General? The strikers were not really protesters. This isn't a 5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: protest action pure and simple; this is a different kind of Dis rea. dankie Voorsitter. En dat die situasie wat hom in Marikana 6 situation actually, and the word "protest" of course is I 6 7 think a word used in the act and the Standing Order is 7 afgespeel het, gegewe dat dit sodanig uniek was, en dat dit vereis het dat verskeie ander eenhede 'n pertinente rol het really designed at dealing with public protests, to some 8 9 om te speel, en dat daar nie 'n staande orde is wat extent at least, and this isn't really a protest action, as pertinent na dit verwys nie. 10 I understand it. It certainly wasn't from about the 13th 10 onwards, but I take it you'll agree with that view of the MR BIZOS SC: 11 11 What portions of this 12 matter. 12 situation do the Standing Orders not cover? 13 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 13 [14:03] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek stem saam 14 alles vandat die aanval op die polisielyn plaasgevind het, 14 met u samevatting, dis reg, Voorsitter. 15 MR BIZOS SC: want offensiewe aksies het toe oorgegaan in defensiewe Do you know the Standing 15 aksies om steeds dit te gebruik om binne die perk te bly Orders in relation to protests is not the only 16 17 constitutional or legal instrument; the question of 17 van die gebruik van geweld in kontinuum. 18 MR MAHLANGU: I would need some training, part of the constitutional mandate, part of even 19 assistance, Chairperson. personal self-defence has got to be proportional. There 20 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Still stay in has to be command and control. There has to be other ways 21 21 than killing people in order to obviate an attack against line -22 22 the police. Do you say all those things do not apply in CHAIRPERSON: Are you still busy with 23 23 the situation that we had to deal with in Marikana? your answer? 24 Proportionality doesn't matter. Shooting at the legs 24 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: To still stay 25 doesn't matter. Warning doesn't matter. We shoot to kill in line with the use of force as we understand it in the Page 8907 Page 8909 and there's nothing that the law can do about that. force of continuum. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 CHAIRPERSON: You're talking about the That's a whole batch of 3 continuum of force. questions all rolled up into one, I think, but perhaps 4 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Continuum of you'd like to pick them off one by one, Major-General. 5 5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. force As it's understood in the CHAIRPERSON: 6 ek moet sê vir die eerste keer is ek sprakeloos. Ek, 6 7 Standing Order. 7 daar's 'n klomp goed ingegooi, maar Voorsitter, ek was 8 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: That's correct, 8 besig op die vraag van die advokaat in terme van pertinente 9 voorbeelde en ek het die eerste voorbeeld gebruik as Chairperson. 10 Staande Orde 262, en ek sal graag wil voortgaan in terme 10 CHAIRPERSON: Because the Standing Order was also amplified firstly by exhibit T, which was later 11 van nog 'n voorbeeld in terme van opleiding. Voorsitter, 11 12 withdrawn and replaced by exhibit S, the letter of July 12 ons weet nou baie aspekte in nabetragting en ons weet nou 13 2012. That's correct, isn't it? 13 dat ons sal 'n groter klem moet lê in terme van praktiese 14 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: 14 simulasies tydens die opleiding van Openbare Orde Yes. 15 15 Polisiëringslede. Ons weet dat ons sal moet kyk na CHAIRPERSON: I take it that's also. gevallestudies en uiteraard sal Marikana 'n pertinente that's part of the, effectively -16 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dis van die 17 gevallestudie wees. 18 18 gebruik van geweld -CHAIRPERSON: He said we'll have to look 19 CHAIRPERSON: - effectively part of at case studies, and par excellence I think he said Standing Order 262, or an amplification, qualification of Marikana will be one of those, will have to be one of those 21 it, in the POP context, the Public Order Policing context. 21 case studies. Is that right? 22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ons moet kyk 22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 23 23 Dit is 'n na ons opleidingsgeriewe om sodanige praktiese simulasies 24 korrekte samevatting. 24 en opleiding te kan akkommodeer, en ons sal ook moet kyk CHAIRPERSON: There's another point I dat ons Openbare Orde lede 'n hoër vlak van opleiding het

Page 8910 om pertinent te deel met sodanige dreigemente, en daardeur 2 moet ons ook gaan kyk na metodes en middele; ons sal moet 3 gaan kyk na byvoorbeeld wat is beskikbaar in die mark in 4 terme van optiese, akoestiese, kinetiese of chemiese 5 middele wat beskikbaar is, om vir ons verdere opsies te gee 6 om aan te wend as ons gekonfronteer word met so 'n skare. 7 Voorsitter, en daardeur gooi ons niks weg in terme van wat in wetgewing bestaan, pertinent verwysend na noodweer en 8 selfverdediging. 9 10 CHAIRPERSON: "Noodweer" is self-defence, 11 I think -12 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: No, it's private defence.

13 14 CHAIRPERSON: And the other one is 15 private defence. In other words, self-defence is if you

defend yourself; private defence you defend your, someone 16 17 else. "Noodweer" also actually covers necessity, so it's

18 necessity, I think you said or meant, to translate that in 19 English, necessity and private defence, where private

20 defence would include self-defence and defending other

21 people, but necessity is the other legal concept as applied

22 here. Neither of them is governed by legislation; there

23 are a few common law rules that apply.

24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 25

ek gaan nie eers kommentaar daarop lewer nie. Ek aanvaar

Page 8912 refer to the constitutional mandate of the public service.

2 and it looks from what the witness says that he understands

3 instruments to include things like training manuals and so

4 forth, but anyway, I don't want to stop you. You can carry on, but all I'm saying to you is I'm not sure that one can 5

6 say that Mr Semenya suggested or intended to suggest that

7 the Constitution is somehow defective in this regard.

8 MR BIZOS SC: Why did he use the words

9 "the constitutional mandate of the police" -

10 CHAIRPERSON: He used the word "some," so 11 he didn't say all these things are inadequate, each one of

12 them; he said "some." So -

13 MR BIZOS SC: Which -

14 CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's a matter for

15 you to ask the witness -

> MR BIZOS SC: If it's some, which were the constitutional or legislative "leemtes," to use the word for the benefit of the witness, that were responsible

19 for Marikana?

16

17

18

20 CHAIRPERSON: What the witness has said 21 so far, as I understand him, is he's referred to gaps, if

22 one can use that word, deficiencies in the Standing Order 23 because it didn't deal with the hybrid situation. He's

24 also spoken about the training, which is not strictly

speaking an instrument, but he may have meant things like

Page 8911

dit net honderd persent so.

1

4

7

15

2 MR BIZOS SC: General, what

3 constitutional and statutory provisions proved to be

inadequate according to your counsel?

5 CHAIRPERSON: No, I'm sorry, Mr Bizos,

6 I'm not sure that one can say that what Mr Semenya said

there was necessarily referring to the Constitution or

8 statutes. He just used the expression "some of these

9 instruments," and the witness has referred to those aspects

10 that he regarded as inadequate, so I don't know if the

question as framed is correctly put, but I think I 11

12 understand where you're going. So if you'd like to

13 reformulate the question then you can carry on.

14 MR BIZOS SC: Well, I'm following my

learned friend's words. "The constitutional mandate of the

police service and the provisions of the various statutes

17 dealing with police conduct. The evidence, however, will

18 be that some of these instruments were not adequate to deal

19 with a treacherous situation of more than 3 000" -

20 CHAIRPERSON: It doesn't necessarily then

21 refer to -

22 MR BIZOS SC: "who were armed and

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

resisting any effort" -23

> CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Bizos. The

expression "some of these instruments" doesn't necessarily

Page 8913 training manuals and that sort of thing, and he also

referred to the equipment they had, because he said they

3 need other equipment. I'm not quite sure what the kinetic

equipment means, but we'll ask him that in a moment, but he

5 did refer to other things, which I did understand. But as

I say, I don't want to stop you, but I think you must ask 6

7 the question in a way which is a fair reflection of what Mr

8 Semenya said.

9 MR BIZOS SC: I think I must put it to 10 the witness bluntly, Mr Chairman. What your counsel said is to some extent supported by the National Commissioner 11 12 who thought that parts of the Constitution and legislation and Standing Orders -

13

14 MR SEMENYA SC: Objection -15 - were responsible -MR BIZOS SC:

MR SEMENYA SC: Objection, Chair. At no

17 stage did I suggest that the -

18 CHAIRPERSON: Let's hear your objection.

I don't remember her saying anything about the Constitution

being defective or deficient. If you can perhaps refer us

21 to the transcript where that is said then we can deal with

22 it, but I must confess, I don't remember that, but I may

23 have missed it, but if you can give us the precise

24 reference -

25 MR BIZOS SC: - on it, Mr Chairman,

16

Page 8916

Page 8914 because she said when I asked why were the police so -2 CHAIRPERSON: Give us the reference to 3 the transcript and then I can deal with Mr Semenya's 4 objection. Mr Semenya says she didn't say that. You say 5 she did. Well, one of you is right and the other is wrong, but if you can give me the reference in the record I will 6 7 then see which of you is correct and either uphold the 8 objection or dismiss it. 9 MR BIZOS SC: The portion that I don't 10 think any of us can forget that she said it, it was the beautiful Constitution that led the protesters to have an 11 adverse attitude to the police, Mr Chairman. 12 13 MR SEMENYA SC: No, that's not -14 CHAIRPERSON: I thought that was put to her and she denied saying it, as far as I can recall, but 15 again if you can give me the reference I can deal with it 16 17 in a satisfactory fashion to all concerned, I hope. 18 MR BIZOS SC: - we do not have to accept the National Commissioner's interpretation of the words 19 20 that she used, Mr Chairman. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, the fact of the 22 matter is that you put that she said something. Mr Semenya 23 says she didn't say that. If she said it, it will be in the record. 24 25 MR BIZOS SC: Yes.

could repeat the question. I may have misheard you, but it sounded to me as if there was a "not" missing from the question, but anyway, ask the question again. Perhaps I was wrong in understanding it the way I understood it. Just put the question again. 6 MR BIZOS SC: As a senior policeman, do 7 you personally believe that there is anything in the 8 Constitution, in the legislation, or in the Standing 9 Orders, which prevented the police from dealing with the 10 situation in Marikana without killing 34 people and 11 seriously wounding 84 of them? 12 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 13 ek het reeds na die Konstitusie verwys en dit geantwoord. 14 In terme van wetgewing kan ek nie pertinent my vinger lê op 'n spesifieke aspek wat ek nou hier kan verwys na, en ons kan nie na Staande Ordes net uitsluitlik in die eksklusie 17 na verwys nie want Staande Ordes gaan aan die hand van beleid, beleid soos opgestel op, by die Ministerie, en dan 19 nasionale instruksies, direktiewe, standaard operasionele 20 prosedures, en gebeurlikheidsplanne wat ons opstel op 21 polisievlak -22 MR MAHLANGU: Occurrence, what do they 23 call it? 24 CHAIRPERSON: Contingency plans that we compile or draw up at the police level. I think that's

1 CHAIRPERSON: You can give us the 2 reference and then I'll allow you to proceed and I'll 3 overrule Mr Semenya's objection. If on the other hand she 4 didn't say it, then I fear your question will be disallowed 5 and Mr Semenya's objection will be upheld. That must be the way one must proceed, isn't it? 6 7 MR BIZOS SC: For the sake of saving time 8 I'll withdraw the question of the parallel and come back to 9 the question that I originally asked. Are there any 10 constitutional provisions which are inadequate in the 11 opinion of the police to control the conduct of protesters? 12 Are there any constitutional provisions which prevent the 13 police from adequately controlling protesters? 14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 15 ek is nie die gesag om namens die polisie te praat rondom so 'n pertinente stelling nie. As 'n individu is ek nie 16 17 bewus van enige sodanige leemtes in die Grondwet nie. 18 MR BIZOS SC: And in your personal 19 capacity you would not suggest that there is anything in the Constitution or in the legislation which would have 20

enabled the police to act differently at Marikana,

24 that a negative felt out of that question somewhere. I

don't think you meant it the way you put it. Perhaps you

Mr Bizos, I've got an idea

22 different from what they actually did?

CHAIRPERSON:

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

21

23

sodanige instruksies waarna ek nou verwys het om opgestel te word -MR MAHLANGU: There are gaps in what I have mentioned now that this has got to be -CHAIRPERSON: Compiled or drawn up, I think is what he was saying. MR MAHLANGU: To be drawn up, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, he's made the point, as I understand it, that the Standing Order and the other documents that he's said flow from it don't deal with this hybrid situation that he talked about, and that's something that's not addressed in the Standing Orders, and the Standing Orders should be compiled or drawn up to deal with the situation, and I think that's what I understand him to be saying. If I'm wrong, he'll correct me. GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: En dis dan die leemtes pertinent soos u dit nou stel, die leemtes wat ons het en wat ons na moet gaan kyk. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, just for the record, I know Mr Bizos withdrew the question, but there is

Page 8917

Dis korrek.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

national instructions and directives, en Voorsitter, ek het verwys daarna dat daar is 'n leemte in terme van pertinente 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:

Standing operating procedures, contingency planning,

20

21

23

24

Page 8915

2

3

what he said.

Page 8920

Page 8921

Page 8918 nowhere in the opening statement where I make the assertion MR SEMENYA SC: 1 I even attempted to put 2 that the Constitution is inadequate. on record that which the Chair said you had done it for my 3 CHAIRPERSON: I thought I'd said that on behalf, on my behalf. I still reiterate there is nowhere 4 your behalf already, but I'm glad you agree with me. in the opening statement where we ascribed unfortunate 5 You're quite right, you didn't say it anywhere in the deaths to be a consequence of inadequacies in the 6 Constitution, nowhere. opening statement, and to be fair, I think Mr Bizos very 6 7 7 wisely didn't persist in that point, but anyway, Mr Bizos, MR BIZOS SC: I will welcome my learned there are a lot of other points you're going to persist in, friend's statement that he never intended such a meeting. 8 9 9 I take it. I know him too well -10 [14:23] MR BIZOS SC: 10 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I haven't said -- clear with a last question on this issue to the witness. What I am going to 11 11 MR BIZOS SC: Sorry, the purpose of the put to you, leaving aside the Constitution - listen 12 12 cross carefully, please. What I want to put to you and your 13 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, Mr Bizos is 14 colleagues in the police force, that there was nothing 14 saying something very constructive wrong with the legal instruments that led to the tragedy of 15 MR BIZOS SC: The purpose of the cross-Marikana. It was the police strategy and plan that was 16 16 examination defective, not the laws. Can you give an answer with a yes 17 17 CHAIRPERSON: - which I think I must 18 or no to this question? 18 allow him to say. CHAIRPERSON: 19 19 I don't know if I was in MR BIZOS SC: The purpose of the cross-20 the witness box, or the witness seat, I'd like to answer 20 examination is not to show up Mr Semenya and what he said, that question either as yes or no. I think I must allow 21 and I will accept his assurance. Our function here is to 21 22 22 the witness to answer it as he wishes, but if he wishes to put on record that the misconception that it is the law 23 say more than just yes or no, I will allow him to do so. 23 that is responsible for police violence is not his 24 24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Met u position. The witness has said as much and I'm glad to 25 vergunning sal ek asseblief wil meer sê as net ja of nee. accept it. If Mr Semenya says that this is not what I Page 8919 1 Voorsitter, die polisie strategie en plan was nie intend, what appears to be to us at least an ambiguous situation, we will accept it, Mr Chairman, and we will 2 ontoereikend nie. Die polisie kon nie eers behoorlik 3 uitkom ten uitvoer van hulle plan voordat hulle onder proceed. 4 aanval gekom het nie, en die sterftes was nie as gevolg van MR SEMENYA SC: Not only did I not intend 5 uiteendryf aksies deur die polisie nie, maar was as gevolg it, I have not said it, Chair. van individuele handelinge deur polisie-offisiere - lede en 6 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos says he thinks 6 7 offisiere -7 what you said was ambiguous, but he's happy to accept your 8 CHAIRPERSON: Police members and assurance that's not what you intended, and I think we can 9 9 leave the matter there, that you're totally unaffected. Mr officers, is that right? 10 10 Bizos -MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Officers, in 11 lyn met gemeenregtelike beginsels van selfverdediging en 11 MR BIZOS SC: Thank you, I'll go into a -12 noodweer. 12 don't worry about it. We'll go on to a new topic, Mr 13 MR BIZOS SC: - counsel's suggestion that 13 Chairman. According to your statement, General, on Sunday 14 the constitutional mandate of the police service and the 14 the 12th of August you responded to a request from the North 15 provisions of the various statutes dealing with police 15 West province to deploy members of the National conduct may have been responsible, you don't associate 16 Intervention Unit (NIU) and that you deployed members of 16 17 yourself with that? 17 the NIU Pretoria. Was this request made by Deputy

> Major-General Naidoo? GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: dit is korrek, ja. Hy het tweeledig gevra vir NIU, maar ook vir Openbare Orde. Die NIU het ek goedgekeur, synde dat dit in nasionale kapasiteit is. Die Openbare Orde was gehanteer deur 'n versoek aan die Nasionale Gesamentlike Operasionele Komitee, of die NATJOC.

> > Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Provincial Commissioner, Operations North West Province,

25 understood that paragraph of his statement.

CHAIRPERSON:

Bizos. I don't know that one can say that Mr Semenya

suggested that the constitutional mandate of the police

service in any way contributed to what happened, and I

23 But unless he, you know, if he says that the way you put it

24 is correct, I won't say anymore, but that's not the way I

22 don't think that's a fair interpretation of what he said.

18

19

21

18

19

20

21

23

24

No, no, no, no, Mr

	Page 8922		Page 8924		
1	MR BIZOS SC: According to your paragraph	1	substantially higher.		
2	3, on Monday the 13th of August Major-General Naidoo called	2	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek verstaan		
3	you and gave you a report of the day's events and said		nie, is dit 'n stelling wat gemaak word –		
4	additional personnel were needed. You then departed to	4	CHAIRPERSON: Do you understand the		
5	Marikana shortly after 15:00.	5	question? You look as if you don't. Perhaps you could		
6	CHAIRPERSON: Say 3PM, then we'll	6	repeat it again, Mr Bizos.		
7	understand you.	7	MR BIZOS SC: Yes. If a person in your		
8	MR BIZOS SC: 15PM.	8	position and in your capacity decided to go to Marikana,		
9	CHAIRPERSON: 3PM.	9	the local chain of command probably would infer that the		
10	MR BIZOS SC: Oh, 3PM.	10	tactical approach in Marikana became considerably higher.		
11	CHAIRPERSON: Police speak 15:00,	11	We have a top general here, head of a unit; things are		
12	ordinary speak 3PM.	12	getting serious.		
13	MR BIZOS SC: I'm usually accustomed to	13	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,		
14	12, to 15:00. Is that correct?	14	nee, ek sien nie die verbintenis dat dit nou meer ernstig		
15	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is	15	is net uit –		
16	korrek, Voorsitter.	16	MR BIZOS SC: There is nothing in your		
17	MR BIZOS SC: By whom were you requested	17	statement that you were requested by anyone to do that,		
18	to go to Marikana, if there was a request?	18	particularly for the deployment of the STF.		
19	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,	19	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Bizos, here you		
20	ek het myself besluit in my kapasiteit as die	20	have a major-general who is the Component Head of		
21	Komponentshoof, Gespesialiseerde Operasies, dat ek deurgaan	21	Specialised Operations. He receives a phone call from the		
22	soontoe.	22	Deputy Provincial Commissioner Operations Officer, North		
23	MR BIZOS SC: Does a person in your	23	West Province –		
24	position, General, normally –	24	MR BIZOS SC: Yes.		
25	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, the interpreter	25	CHAIRPERSON: - Major-General Naidoo, who		
1	Page 8923 hasn't finished interpreting what the Major-General said,	1	Page 8925 asks that, or indicates that additional personnel be		
2	and the Xhosa interpreter hasn't interpreted at all into	2	deployed. In the circumstances it seems obvious that		
3	Xhosa, so we must give them both a chance.	3	Major-General Naidoo would have telephoned Major-General		
4	MR BIZOS SC: Do you yourself normally	4	Annandale, asked for the deployment of members of the		
5	attend directly to matters at a local level?	5	service who belong to one or other of the units over which		
6	GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,	6	<u> </u>		
7	dis 'n besluit wat ek self neem en ek het al telkens	U	ha was the component head   Isn't that so'?		
,		7	he was the component head. Isn't that so?		
0		7	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific		
8	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n	8	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.		
9	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.	8 9	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request		
9 10	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak. MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or	8 9 10	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units		
9 10 11	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in	8 9 10 11	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.		
9 10 11 12	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone	8 9 10 11 12	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.		
9 10 11 12 13	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm		
9 10 11 12 13 14	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you —		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan dalk behels dat ek sou moet lede vanaf die, hetsy die	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is there was no specific request for the STF?		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan dalk behels dat ek sou moet lede vanaf die, hetsy die Durban of die Umtata eenheid ook ontplooi, synde dat daar	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is there was no specific request for the STF?  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan dalk behels dat ek sou moet lede vanaf die, hetsy die Durban of die Umtata eenheid ook ontplooi, synde dat daar beperkte kapasiteit by die Pretoria eenheid is.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is there was no specific request for the STF?  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. No, that's		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan dalk behels dat ek sou moet lede vanaf die, hetsy die Durban of die Umtata eenheid ook ontplooi, synde dat daar beperkte kapasiteit by die Pretoria eenheid is.  MR BIZOS SC: As the head of a tactical	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is there was no specific request for the STF?  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. No, that's alright.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan dalk behels dat ek sou moet lede vanaf die, hetsy die Durban of die Umtata eenheid ook ontplooi, synde dat daar beperkte kapasiteit by die Pretoria eenheid is.  MR BIZOS SC: As the head of a tactical unit at a national level, once you had chosen to insert	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is there was no specific request for the STF?  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. No, that's alright.  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	gereageer waar van my eenhede ontplooi word op 'n provinsiale vlak.  MR BIZOS SC: You didn't decide by – or did you decide for yourself to go and involve yourself in order to fix it up in Marikana, or were you asked by anyone to do it?  GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, ek het besluit om te gaan sodat ek myself kan gaan vergewis van die omstandighede want ek het reeds lede van die Nasionale Intervensie Eenheid het ek reeds ontplooi gehad daar, en dat verdere ontplooiing van sodanige eenheid kan dalk behels dat ek sou moet lede vanaf die, hetsy die Durban of die Umtata eenheid ook ontplooi, synde dat daar beperkte kapasiteit by die Pretoria eenheid is.  MR BIZOS SC: As the head of a tactical	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BIZOS SC: There was no specific request for STF, for an STF unit.  CHAIRPERSON: Well, it was a request presumably for one or other or both, or all of the units over which he was the component head.  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: You know, so what I'm suggesting to you –  MR BIZOS SC: The STF is a very specialised unit, and what I want to know is that there was no request for it.  CHAIRPERSON: So what you are saying is there was no specific request for the STF?  MR BIZOS SC: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. No, that's alright.		

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Page 8928

Page 8929

Voorsitter.

Page 8926

- gesê stuur 10 of 20 NIU lede nie. Hy het vir my gesê dat
- 2 hulle addisionele ontplooiing nodig het. Hy het vir my
- 3 gesê dat hy oppad is terug na Marikana toe, en weens die
- 4 redes wat ek vroeër gegee het in terme van die ontplooiing
- 5 van NIU, het ek toe deurgegaan om myself te gaan vergewis
- 6 en ek het ook die seksiehoof van Nasionale Intervensie
- 7 Eenheid, Brigadier Tsiloane saamgevat weens sy direkte
- 8 verantwoordelikheid vir die eenheid. Die kwessie van die
- 9 ontplooiing van Spesiale Taakmag lede is eers
- 10 geïdentifiseer later die Maandagaand nadat ons pertinent
- vergader het en ons soveel klem gelê het in terme van die 11
- 12 versameling van intelligensie en identifikasie van
- 13 potensiële verdagtes, dat daar toe besluit is om 'n groepie
- 14 Spesiale Taakmag lede te mobiliseer sodat hulle op bystand
- kan wees om te reageer na aanleiding van sodanige 15
- 16 potensiële optredes.
- 17 MR BIZOS SC: On Sunday the 12th of
- August, Mr Zokwana, president of NUM, telephoned the 18
- 19 Minister of Police and had a discussion. In this
- 20 discussion Mr Zokwana calls on the Minister to intervene in
- 21 Marikana. Do you know about that?
- 22 [14:43] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter.
- 23 ek dink met een van die openingsverklarings deur een van
- 24 die partye was daar na verwys dat daar sodanige oproep
- 25 plaasgevind het, en dit is omtrent die somtotaal van wat ek

13 saying, "We call for the deployment of a special task 14 force," all small letters, "or the SANDF to deal decisively 15 with the criminal element in Rustenburg and surrounding

Special Task Force." Have you got that as well? GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:

call for the deployment of a special task force," so

verwys het na 'n taakgroep. Ek weet werklik nie.

MR BIZOS SC:

CHAIRPERSON:

ek sien dit, en ek sien ook in die tweede paragraaf, "We

miskien sal NUM kan sê of hulle verwys het na die eenheid

Well, General -

Mr Bizos, sorry, can I

bekend in die polisie as Spesiale Taakmag, en of hulle

interrupt you? The heading is "NUM calls for a special

Mr Baleni, the general secretary is quoted as having

task force in the mines," and then in the second paragraph

- 16 mines," and then further down, a couple of paragraphs later
- 17 on, "We appeal for the deployment of the Special Task
- 18 Force," now capital letters, but it's certain is ambiguous.
- 19 It's consistent with, I mean depending which one you read.
- 20 They are either referring to a special task force, small
- 21 letters, or they're referring to the Special Task Force,
- 22 capital letters, which is part of the police service. I'm
- 23 not sure in view of the contradictions, particularly in the
- 24 light of the heading, one can say that NUM definitely
  - called for the Special Task Force which forms part of the

Page 8927

weet van sodanige beweerde oproep.

2 MR BIZOS SC: In any event, on Monday the

3 13th of August NUM released a public statement, which is

- 4 exhibit BBB7, calling for the following, "The deployment of
- 5 Special Task Force or the SANDF to deal decisively with the
- 6 criminal elements in Rustenburg and surrounding mines. We
- 7 appeal for the deployment of the Special Task Force as a
- 8 matter of urgency before the things run out of hand." Did
- 9 you know about that public statement?

10 **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** Voorsitter, nee, ek is nie bewus daarvan nie. Die bewysstuk is egter 11

12 nou vir my gegee.

1

13 MR BIZOS SC: In paragraph 4 of your

14 statement you stated, on Monday evening, the 13th of August,

15 at the JOC meeting you, to use your own words, "mobilised

additional NIU and Special Task Force members." 16

17 **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** 

18 ek probeer net verband kry tussen Spesiale Taakmag as 'n

eenheid in die polisie, en dan wat hierso staan in die

opskrif van bewysstuk BBB7. Voorsitter, hierso staan, en

21 ek haal aan, "NUM calls for a special task force in the

22 mines." So ek weet nie of dit verwysend is na die eenheid,

een van my eenhede, Spesiale Taakmag, nie.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

MR BIZOS SC: In the copy of BBB7, the

25 fourth-last paragraph, "We appeal for the deployment of the

police service. I don't know whether there's any point in

exploring the point further.

3 MR BIZOS SC: The person that appears to 4 have put the exhibit together seems to be particularly

literate, and I think that saying the Special Task Force in

capitals distinguishes it from the general possible 6

7 interpretation of a special task force as it is in the

8 heading or in the second paragraph. I would submit, with

9 respect, that the Special Task Force -

10 CHAIRPERSON: It's a bit ambiguous, isn't

11 it? Anyway, you put the point.

12 MR BIZOS SC:

13 CHAIRPERSON: The witness is as puzzled

14 as I am about it; he doesn't know which one it is.

15 MR BIZOS SC: The purpose for -

CHAIRPERSON:

16 Sorry, can I interrupt and

17 ask a question which goes back to something you dealt with

18 a few minutes ago? What time on the Monday - well, let me

19 not ask you a question which is designed to trap you. Let

20 me just put it to you. According to exhibit FFF18

Lieutenant-Colonel Scott says - he is of course a member of

the Special Task Force - he says that at about 18:00, 6PM,

23 he was telephoned by Brigadier Fritz, the Section Head of

24 the Special Task Force, and instructed to report to Lonmin.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

So it would seem if that's correct, that the decision to

what the question was?

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

persoonlik verantwoordelikheid vat vir hulle ontplooiing.

23

Page 8930 Page 8932 call in at least one member of the Special Task Force was MR BIZOS SC: Did you say yes or no? Why are you afraid of the word "responsibility?" 2 taken before 6PM on the Monday. I think you said the 3 evening, but I think your memory may have been slightly CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, the answer he 4 inaccurate on the point, alternatively of course what gave amounted to an admission that he was responsible, as I 5 Lieutenant-Colonel Scott says may be wrong also, but there understood the answer. So I don't think it's fair to say is that apparent conflict. So perhaps we should clear it he's afraid of the word "responsible." He gave the 6 7 7 up now. background, but he didn't in any way, as far as I could 8 8 see, duck or dodge or evade the suggestion that he was GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter 9 9 ja, wat Kolonel Scott betref, dit is waar, hy's 'n lid van responsible. He took it firmly on the chin as far as I die Spesiale Taakmag. Hy's nie deel van die een, drie, een 10 understood, but anyway, perhaps we could -10 MR BIZOS SC: 11 I have my own purposes for 11 van die drie operasionele eenhede van Spesiale Taakmag nie. 12 using the avoidance of the word "responsibility." 12 Hy is betrokke by die opleiding van Spesiale Taakmag lede, 13 CHAIRPERSON: 13 onder andere; daar is ook ander aspekte wat hy Alright, but please 14 verantwoordelik is voor in sy posisie. So ek het vir 14 proceed, Mr Bizos -Brigadier Fritz geskakel en vir hom gesê hy moet vir my 15 MR BIZOS SC: Why are you afraid to 15 merely say yes or no in relation to the word 16 Kolonel Scott stuur om te kom vir my die beplanning 17 "responsibility?" It was a simple question. 17 konsolideer. Voorsitter, en as ek reg kan onthou het hy 18 waarskynlik na 7 die aand, 7 uur, half 8 het hy gearriveer 18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 19 daar. Die ander lede van Spesiale Taakmag is eers later 19 ek het die agtergrond geskep wat my genoop het om tot so 'n 20 die aand, het ek gesê ons moet addisionele lede mobiliseer 20 besluit oor te gaan, en ek het ook gemeld dat ek aanvaar 21 vir 'n pertinente ander rede, soos ek vermeld het, die persoonlik verantwoordelikheid want ek het hulle 21 22 22 intelligensie-gedrewe optredes. gemobiliseer. 23 MR BIZOS SC: 23 MR BIZOS SC: Were you either asked or This may be a convenient instructed by the Minister or anyone else to deploy the STF 24 24 stage. 25 members to Marikana? 25 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the tea Page 8931 Page 8933 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Geensins nie, 1 1 adjournment at this stage. Voorsitter. 2 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 2 3 MR BIZOS SC: Do you take personal [15:20] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 4 responsibility for the decision to call them to be present Majoor-Generaal, u is nog steeds onder eed. 5 5 at Marikana? CHARL ANNANDALE: SOP GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 6 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos. 6 Voorsitter 7 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BIZOS SC (CONTD.): ek het die voorstel gemaak die aand toe ons vergader het General, the function of the STF unit, in addition to those 8 8 dat hulle 'n pertinente rol kan speel. Ek het verwys na 9 9 that you have mentioned, according to our information that die pertinente tegnologie wat hulle het in terme van die opstel van 'n observasiepos en dan die verkykers wat hulle speciality is to be assigned tasks where there are 10 10 seizures, where people are seized and held and a good 11 het, hulle vaardighede om dan 'n persoon of persone te 11 12 arresteer wie potensieel gewapen kan wees, die waarde wat 12 example is the siege of Volkskas Bank in Silverton; it 13 hulle kan toevoeg met hulle teenskerpskutter vaardighede 13 appears to be an old established unit for specialised wat hulle het, maar ook hulle vermoë om te ontplooi uit 'n 14 14 purposes. 15 helikopter wat gebruik word as 'n platform. Daar was toe GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 15 16 dit is een van hulle funksies. ooreengekom dat hulle waarde kan toevoeg en ek persoonlik 17 het gesê daar moet addisionele lede gemobiliseer word. 17 MR BIZOS SC: Another is kidnapping and 18 MR BIZOS SC: General, do you remember 18 hostage situations. 19 19 what the question -GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is ook 20 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, what he said 20 deel van hulle funksies, dis korrek. 21 needs to be interpreted. 21 MR BIZOS SC: Hijacking of buses or other MR BIZOS SC: General, do you remember 22 means of transport. 22

GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:

die lug plaasvind, ja, so dit kan 'n bus ook insluit.

soos ek verduidelik het, hetsy dit op land, op see of in

23

Of ek

Page 8934 Page 8936 MR BIZOS SC: Hijacking of a plane of with STF, specialised operations, international and 2 2 Swazi Airlines with passengers. national interest hostage release, and counter terrorism. **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** 3 Dit is 3 The colour red indicates the function of high-risk 4 korrek. operations, NIU, and STF may participate in operations of 5 MR BIZOS SC: And arrests of gangs that 5 NIU, but according to this diagram drawn by Lieutenantsmuggle weapons into the country; cash-in-transit heists; 6 Colonel Scott, STF should not operate with TRT and POP -6 7 confronting heavily armed robbers. 7 no, sorry, yes well there is a very small margin of NIU, 8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 8 but certainly it cannot operate with POP. Why was Marikana 9 9 hulle sal daarmee ook deel, nie eksklusief nie, maar ook. an exception in relation to the presence of STF? 10 MR BIZOS SC: They may even help people 10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 11 who attempt to commit suicide, and they can climb high 11 hierdie is nie 'n operasionele mandaat omvattende dokument buildings and save people. 12 12 nie. Dit verwys na die tipiese oorvleueling van sekere 13 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ja, die, dit 13 pertinente aktiwiteite waarvoor die eenhede verantwoordelik 14 sal meer die rol wees van die gyselaaronderhandeling en 14 is. As ons gaan kyk na die mandate van die eenhede sal u 15 selfmoord voorkomingspan, maar wat u noem is potensieel ook 15 sien daar is baie meer besonderhede wat vermeld word in moontlik. 16 terme van hulle verantwoordelikhede. Ek sal pertinent meld 17 We have not been able to MR BIZOS SC: 17 dat byvoorbeeld soek-en-reddingsoperasies is nie vermeld 18 find a single example where they were used at or in 18 onder die mandaat van Taakmag nie. Hoë profiel BBP 19 connection with crowd management. 19 beskerming is nie ingesluit in die betrokke groen blok nie. 20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 20 MR MAHLANGU: The abbreviation H? 21 ons het hulle nie ontplooi om met skarebestuur te deel nie. 21 CHAIRPERSON: High profile, VIP 22 MR BIZOS SC: 22 I want to show you a protection. 23 23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: colour, I suppose diagram, put together by Lieutenant-Dan hoë 24 Colonel Scott in relation to the STF. This is it; I'm 24 risiko situasies wat spesiale toerusting en/of vaardighede 25 25 informed that you have a copy, Mr Chairman. It's on slide vereis. Page 8935 Page 8937 5 of exhibit Q. 1 CHAIRPERSON: It's high-risk operations 1 which require specialised skills and equipment. I think 2 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 3 MR BIZOS SC: Is it going to be shown, or that's what the witness said. If I misheard, he'll correct 4 is it being -4 me. 5 5 It's being retrieved from a MR MAHLANGU: CHAIRPERSON: That is so, Mr Chairperson. 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: So sal u sien box over there in the corner. 6 7 MR BIZOS SC: 7 by NIU byvoorbeeld word daar nie vermelding gemaak hulle We can hand out copies if 8 needed, Mr Chairman. 8 direkte betrokkenheid by bendegeweld byvoorbeeld, of taxi, 9 9 huurmotorgeweld, en byvoorbeeld plaasaanvalle. Net soos by CHAIRPERSON: It might be helpful while 10 10 TRT is daar baie beperk vermeld in terme van dit waarvoor the copies are being found in the boxes if you've got them hulle verantwoordelik is op 'n daaglikse basis. Spesiale 11 "byderhand" as it were, you can hand them out and save us 11 12 time. 12 Taakmag was dan wel in die kategorie hoë risiko met 13 13 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. spesiale toerusting en vaardighede, en daarvolgens hulle 14 CHAIRPERSON: 14 betrokkenheid by Marikana. Time is a precious 15 MR BIZOS SC: 15 commodity of this Commission, as I don't have to remind Are you aware of any situation that the operations, of any incident or place or 16 people. 16 17 MR BIZOS SC: Exhibit Q. 17 event where POP and STF were deployed together? 18 CHAIRPERSON: Slide 5, exhibit Q. Thank 18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: ja. Die Wêreldberaad op Volhoubare Ontwikkelinge - World you very much. Unfortunately the green block in the STF 19 20 column obscures some of the writing, but -20 Summit on Sustainable Development -21 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, we have what it is. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Sustainability Summit, I It's "counter terrorism" that has got to be filled in. If 22 think is - the World Sustainability Summit. everybody has a copy, may I proceed, Mr Chairman? GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 23 Sokker Wêreldbeker 2010, COP17, ANC Centenary Celebrations, en dan 24 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you may. MR BIZOS SC: In the last column in green verskeie ander groot gebeurtenisse.

Page 8938 Page 8940 MR BIZOS SC: Is this high-profile is the sending of STF there was in preparation of showing 1 force and showing the people that went on an unprotected 2 functions where preventative measures are taken with strike, to be shown at the request of their employers, that 3 personages of high rank and international visitors? We are 3 4 talking about the violent crime incidents such as Marikana 4 the police were the "baas" in order to bring an end to the 5 may have been categorised by you and the police. 5 strike. That's why the STF were there -CHAIRPERSON: **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** 6 6 Voorsitter, Mr Bizos, I'm sorry, that's 7 7 verskoon tog, ek is nie doodseker van die vraag nie. a very wide statement you're making which should really I 8 8 think more appropriately be broken down into a number of MR BIZOS SC: The events that you 9 9 mentioned were very important events where there were great separate questions because you say for example that this masses of people with high profile visitors from throughout 10 was an unprotected strike, which of course it was, but it 10 the world, and it may be that snipers may have been 11 11 was also according to some of the evidence we've heard an necessary. Have you any example of inviting STF in order 12 unprotected strike accompanied by violence, intimidation, 12 to stabilise violent crime incidents such as you say were 13 13 murder and malicious injury to property. present in Marikana? Were STF invited to that sort of 14 14 MR BIZOS SC: 15 similar situation and not the high profile examples that 15 CHAIRPERSON: So putting the question as you have given us? 16 you do, without breaking it down into the different 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 17 components, maybe well cause difficulties. So the first 18 Marikana is uniek in ons geskiedenis. 18 question I suggest you ask is, is it correct that it can 19 MR BIZOS SC: Is that because the police 19 simply be described as an unprotected strike, and then you can move on to your next question. 20 killed 34 people and wounded 84 people? You didn't know 20 21 that when you decided to deploy STF, or did you? 21 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. 22 CHAIRPERSON: 22 It's more appropriate to CHAIRPERSON: But the way you do it I'm 23 ask the witness why he says it was unique. What Mr Bizos 23 afraid is a treble or quadruple question, which I don't is suggesting is you describe it as unique because of the 24 24 think is appropriate. 25 consequences. Is that why you say it was unique? MR BIZOS SC: 25 Yes, well do we agree that Page 8939 Page 8941 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 1 it was an unprotected strike? Voorsitter. Dit was uniek in terme van dat daar nie 'n 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: In terme van 2 3 geval is wat ek van histories bewus is waar daar so 'n die Arbeidswet, dit is korrek. 4 groot groep en so gewapen as 'n pertinente dreigement in 'n 4 MR BIZOS SC: And the people were 5 gemeenskap voorgekom het nie. gathering in order to show strength, if you like, that they MR BIZOS SC: 6 were not going to work until their demands were met. 6 You are aware of exhibit Q 7 which describes - it's on slide 24, which describes 7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Die samekoms 8 8 mandated functions, administrative policy, division Visible van die groeperings was onwettig in terme van die Wet op 9 Openbare Byeenkomste. Dit was nie vreedsaam nie. Mense Policing, the functioning of Public Order Police (POP) and 10 the fourth bullet is stabilising of serious and violent 10 was nie ongewapen nie. Daar was 'n geskiedenis van 11 crime incidents. It's a function of POPs. 11 intimidasie, geweld, aanrandings en moorde wat verbind is 12 [15:40] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 12 aan 🗕 13 13 "restoring serious public violence" en ook stabilisering MR BIZOS SC: Were the 3 000 people that 14 daarvan is nie net eksklusief die verantwoordelikheid van 14 had gathered to be deemed responsible for those crimes that 15 Openbare Orde nie. 15 were committed? 16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nie die 3 000 16 MR BIZOS SC: Although you're much 17 younger than I am, you couldn't fail to remember that there 17 nie, nee Voorsitter. was nothing unique about what happened in Marikana. What 18 18 MR BIZOS SC: Or even the 400 or 300, 19 happened in KwaZulu Natal in the late 80s and early 90s? were they responsible for all those crimes that you say 20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 20 were committed? And I may say that we accept that there 21 ek is nie bewus van 'n geval waar daar soveel as 400 mense 21 were crimes committed which should be condemned, and we so gewapen was met kapmesse, wat in een groep sodanig condemn them, but that is no excuse for killing 34 people funksioneer soos wat hierdie groep gefunksioneer het nie. 23 and wounding the 84 others. MR BIZOS SC: History is not on your 24 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, there was never an

25 side, General, but don't let's debate that. The question

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

excuse to kill 34 people.

Page 8942 Page 8944 MR BIZOS SC: I didn't hear my learned members occurs. Their typical task is of isolation, friend containment, and arrest of such individuals in assistance 2 3 CHAIRPERSON: The objection is that it to POP personnel." Would you agree with your expert's 4 was never used as an excuse for killing 34 people. That's statement? 5 5 the objection; that your question suggested that it was. GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. What is your answer to the objection? 6 korrek, en dis dan juis hoekom ons hulle nie gebruik het in 6 7 MR BIZOS SC: Well, I submit that I am 7 die voorste linie of om skarebestuur toe te pas nie. entitled to put to the witness the lack of proportionality 8 MR BIZOS SC: 8 General, that's not in 9 9 of wrong done by the people on the scene, irrespective of accordance with the facts that appear on exhibit L. 10 what may have happened on the 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, on 10 According to exhibit L, on the morning of the 16th of August the contrary to what may be suggested -11 11 12 CHAIRPERSON: You might be entitled to 12 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Bizos, where are you reading from in exhibit L? 13 put it, but I'm not sure you're entitled to put it in the 13 14 MR BIZOS SC: From my notes, Mr Chairman 14 form of the question that you asked, which suggested that 15 the killing of these people was a "excuse" - that's the word you used – for killing 34 people, but maybe you can 16 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, I thought you were 16 reformulate the question in a way which makes the point you reading from exhibit L. Sorry. 17 17 18 want to make, but doesn't -18 MR BIZOS SC: - to which I'm indebted to 19 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. 19 the people sitting behind me and to my left and my right. 20 CHAIRPERSON: - doesn't elicit that kind 20 The documentation in this case is too much for a person of 21 of objection. 21 my age. According to exhibit L, on the morning of the 16th 22 MR BIZOS SC: You mentioned the crimes 22 of August the deployment show of force consisted of 176 POP 23 that were committed. Are you saying that the commission of 23 unit members, compared to 337 specialised unit members. 24 those crimes was a license to the police to have a plan 24 These numbers were calculated by adding up the personnel 25 which led to the death of 34 people and 84 seriously figures reflected on slides 136 to 147 of exhibit L. In Page 8943 Page 8945 wounded? 1 other words, the specialised or tactical unit members 2 outnumbered the POP members by nearly two to one. This was GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 3 lisensie tot wat? Lisensie om mense dood te maak en te a POP operation, or should have been. Why did the 4 beseer? specialised units constitute a two to one majority against 5 POP? 5 MR BIZOS SC: To shoot people dead; to shoot people and seriously wound them. 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 in Openbare Orde sal u ook opmerk in dieselfde bewysstuk What Mr Bizos is 8 suggesting, as I understand the question, is he's asking dat hulle die voorste linie was, dat hulle sou direk agter 9 9 die linie in die middel sou hulle waterkanonne gehad het, you do you say that all these crimes that he condemns, the 10 antecedent murders and assaults and malicious injuries to 10 dat hulle verantwoordelik sou wees vir die uiteendryf property and so on, do you say that those crimes constitute 11 aksie, en dan ook die opbreek van groter groepe in kleiner 11 12 a basis - is that what you're saying? - or a license to 12 hanteerbare groepe. Die ander eenhede waar daar na verwys 13 shoot the 34 people on the 16th. What he wants to know, is 13 word, pertinent TRT, NIU en Spesiale Taakmag, sou 14 that what you say? 14 pertinente vee-aksies gedoen het en ook om bogrond te vee 15 **GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:** 15 en skoon te maak. Dan sal u ook merk in Staande Orde 262 Voorsitter, 16 16 verseker nie. dat mens jou reserve groepe vorentoe bring as 'n 17 MR BIZOS SC: In paragraph 75 in Mr De 17 magsvertoon om dan aksies pertinent van die protesteerders Rover's affidavit, exhibit FFF11, the expert witness, he 18 18 of die groep te ontmoedig, aksies teenoor die polisie, en 19 says, "TRT, NIU and STF have no responsibility or equipment 19 sodanige magsvertoon het nog vir ons altyd baie, baie goed for frontline handling of crowd management situations, gewerk om sodanige groep uiteen te laat gaan, sonder om 21 neither is that their task. They are there to support POP 21 enige offensiewe aksies daar te stel. personnel institutions" - in situations, I'm sorry, "in 22 MR BIZOS SC: Finished? Do you disagree situations where there is confrontation with high-risk" -23 with the opinion of the three experts that the specialised CHAIRPERSON: High-risk confrontation units haven't got the training or the ability to crowd - "with individual crowd 25 MR BIZOS SC: control? We read out their views to you earlier. Do you

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 8946
                                                                                                                         Page 8948
    disagree with their views, and how can your answer be what
                                                                       unqualified.
                                                                   1
    it is when POPs were in the minority in Marikana on the
                                                                   2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                                                                                    Perhaps you can rephrase
3
    morning of the 16th?
                                                                   3
                                                                       the question -
4
           GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                   Voorsitter,
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   I apologise in advance -
5
    ek gaan dit weer meld, dat die ontplooiing en die
                                                                   5
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I understand the point
                                                                       you're making, but I think if I may say so, it can be more
6
    aanwending van TRT, NIU, en STF, was nie bedoel om as
                                                                   6
7
                                                                   7
    skarebestuur te gebruik word, en daar was voldoende
                                                                       happily phrased so it won't elicit these objections. So
    Openbare Orde Polisiëringslede om skarebestuur aspekte te
                                                                       take a step back, rephrase the question in a way which gets
8
9
                                                                   9
    deel.
                                                                       around Mr Semenya's objection and then we can get the
10
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                  10
                                                                       answer.
                                I am going to put to you,
11
    General, that the inevitable inference to be drawn from
                                                                  11
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   Yes. What I'm going to put
                                                                  12
12
    those figures and your conduct on the morning of the 16th
                                                                       to you is what the police were intending to do and in fact
13
    was not to manage the crowd, but to show force and that
                                                                       did on the 16th, was to show that force that they were
14
    would lead to confrontation and not a solution to the
                                                                  14
                                                                       intent on surrounding the people there with razor wire -
15
                                                                  15
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Bizos, that's not going
    [16:00] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                       to solve your problem because we had that yesterday.
16
                                   Mr Bizos, I have a problem
                                                                  16
                                                                  17
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
17
    with that question. You referred simply to his conduct or
                                                                                                   Yes.
18
    behaviour on the morning of the 16th. I'm not guite sure
                                                                  18
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Not yesterday, the day
19
    what you were referring to and I don't know whether he does
                                                                  19
                                                                       before, about the encirclement argument, and the point was
20
    either. So again I would suggest you break up the
                                                                  20
                                                                       dealt with in some detail that there was no intention to
21
    question, or explain what you mean by conduct, because the
                                                                  21
                                                                       surround the people, that that would have required far more
22
    question as it is, is too vague in my opinion.
                                                                  22
                                                                       wire than they had, so that question raises all those
23
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                By showing force, by
                                                                  23
                                                                       issues -
                                                                  24
24
    spreading the razor wire, by using gas -
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   Let me use as a general -
25
                                                                  25
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I'm sorry, Mr Bizos, you
                                                                                                    So I would suggest you
                                                                                                                         Page 8949
                                                       Page 8947
    said the morning. The razor wire was only -
1
                                                                       avoid that.
                                                                   1
2
           MR BIZOS SC:
                               The day, I mean -
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   And leave the rest. You
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - was only deployed -
                                                                   3
                                                                       were there to confront them and not to find a solution.
4
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                I mean -
                                                                   4
                                                                              GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE:
                                                                                                                       Voorsitter.
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 You mean during the day?
                                                                   5
                                                                       dit is nie waar nie.
           MR BIZOS SC:
                               During the day. That your
                                                                   6
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
6
                                                                                                   It may be -
7
                                                                   7
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
    actions of the 16th, the day of the 16th, the show of force,
                                                                                                    Mr Bizos, have you reached
    the presence of unqualified units with heavy guns, the
                                                                   8
8
                                                                       a logical point in your cross-examination -
9
    failure to warn -
                                                                   9
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   Yes, I'm going on to the
10
                                                                  10
                                                                       slide -
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 When you've finished your
    question, Mr Semenya has something he wants to say, but I
                                                                  11
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    So can we resume tomorrow
11
12
    think we should let you finish the question first so that
                                                                  12
                                                                       morning?
                                                                  13
    Mr Semenya can then address me.
                                                                                                   Are we adjourning early?
13
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
14
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                  14
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    It's 5 past 4.
                               Yes, was not any attempt to
15
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   Oh, I'm sorry. I was
    deal with crowd control, but to use the words of the local
    commissioner and the public relations officer, that this
                                                                  16
                                                                       looking at my watch.
17
    was D-day and that an end to the situation would come about
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Yes, some people say it's
18
    as a result of the police action.
                                                                  18
                                                                       wonderful how time flies -
                                                                  19
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Chair, there is no
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                   No, that -
                                                                  20
    evidence of unqualified units that were deployed in
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Some people say it's
21
    Marikana.
                                                                  21
                                                                       wonderful how quickly time flies when we're having fun. We
22
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                They have been described by
                                                                       will adjourn till half past 9 tomorrow morning.
    their own expert as not being fit to deal with crowd
                                                                  23
                                                                              [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
    control, Mr Chairman.
                                                                  24
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  Chair, that's not
                                                                  25
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

A
aan 8850:16,25
8852:21 8862:21
8863:19,22 8871:20
8878:4 8880:7,8
8885:21 8902:19
8903:23 8904:3
8905:9 8910:6
8916:17 8921:24
8927:21 8941:12
aand 8930:18,20
8931:7
aandag 8891:3
aande 8858:4
aandui 8854:23
aangeleenthede
8892:16
aangetrek 8860:12
aanhouding 8880:11
aanleiding 8875:22
8926:15
<b>aanname</b> 8881:25
<b>aannames</b> 8881:16
aanrandings 8941:11
aantal 8879:2 8880:5,6
<b>aanvaar</b> 8890:16
8910:25 8932:20
<b>aanval</b> 8906:14 8919:4
aanvullende 8893:23
aanwending 8946:6
aanwending 8940:0
abbreviation 8936:20
ability 8945:24
able 8864:18,25
8934:17
Absoluut 8882:8
accept 8847:13 8877:16
8881:8 8888:9
8914:18 8920:21,25
8921:2,7 8941:20
accepted 8873:19
8878:4
accepting 8844:6
accompanied 8940:12
accord 8847:22
8864:24
accurately 8899:17
accustomed 8922:13
achieve 8869:3 8901:22
act 8877:11 8908:7
8915:21
acted 8852:15 8855:3
8859:8
action 8852:16 8908:5
8908:9 8947:18
actions 8855:4 8859:9
8875:6 8891:10,18,20
8947:7
add 8888:20 8893:15
adding 8944:24
addisionele 8865:13
8926:2 8930:20
8931:17
addition 8933:8
additional 8922:4
8925:1 8927:16

address 8844:10
8876:13 8887:16 8897:21 8900:1
8947:13
addressed 8917:17 addresses 8861:10
addressing 8855:11
8861:12 adequate 8905:3,6,13
8905:19 8911:18 adequately 8900:18
8915:13
<b>adjourn</b> 8872:7 8897:6 8897:7,10 8899:25
8949:22
<b>ADJOURNED</b> 8949:23 <b>adjourning</b> 8949:13
adjournment 8871:25
8872:1,10,12 8897:8 8933:1
<b>ADJOURNS</b> 8872:14
8897:13 8933:2 administrative 8939:8
admission 8932:4 adopt 8871:4
adopted 8867:3
<b>adoption</b> 8851:15 <b>Adv</b> 8854:21 8863:19
8865:18 8904:21
<b>advance</b> 8854:4 8948:4 <b>adverse</b> 8914:12
advokaat 8909:8
afbeweeg 8867:21 affidavit 8943:18
afgelope 8894:17
<b>afgelê</b> 8867:15 <b>afgespeel</b> 8885:11
8892:13 8906:7
<b>afraid</b> 8899:16 8932:2 8932:6,15 8940:23
<b>African</b> 8870:14 8871:9 8877:13
Afrikaans 8895:21
afstand 8865:15 afternoon's 8899:4
age 8944:21
<b>aggressiewe</b> 8843:2 8844:25,25
aggressive 8852:1,12
8855:12 8856:12 8860:16
<b>ago</b> 8929:18
<b>agree</b> 8842:20 8844:9 8844:19 8852:17
8855:5 8861:5 8863:11 8865:22
8874:7 8875:19
8876:1 8882:15 8894:13 8903:15
8908:11 8918:4
8940:25 8944:3 agreed 8861:7
agrees 8859:24 8881:6
8896:1 <b>agter</b> 8945:8
agtergrond 8932:19

ahead 8873:9
aimed 8868:12
<b>Airlines</b> 8934:2 <b>akademies</b> 8876:20
akkommodeer 8909:24
akoestiese 8910:4
aksie 8843:4 8878:6
8945:11 <b>aksies</b> 8843:1 8878:23
8906:15,16 8919:5
8945:17,18,21
<b>aktiwiteite</b> 8848:9
8850:11 8936:13 al 8844:24 8868:6
8870:19 8876:17
8879:2 8881:25
8883:12 8894:16 8896:24 8923:7
8890:24 8923:7 alhoewel 8843:5
allegedly 8866:10
alles 8906:14
<b>allow</b> 8861:6 8862:11 8915:2 8918:21,23
8920:18
alphabet 8889:20
alreeds 8886:17
<b>alright</b> 8872:11 8884:13 8889:21
8899:15 8900:5.5
8899:15 8900:5,5 8903:7 8925:21,22
8932:13
alternative 8867:4 alternatively 8899:4
8930:4
<b>altyd</b> 8945:19
<b>ambiguous</b> 8921:1,7
8928:18 8929:10 ambushed 8891:7
8901:15
amend 8862:5
amendment 8862:8,14
<b>ammunisie</b> 8894:24 <b>amount</b> 8887:14
amounted 8932:4
$\pmb{\text{amplification} \ 8907:} 20$
<b>amplified</b> 8907:11 <b>ANC</b> 8937:24
ander 8867:22 8906:8
8930:13,19,21
8937:25 8945:12
andere 8930:13 anders 8860:11
8879:18 8895:2
answer 8846:13
8849:24 8855:2
8856:2 8857:3,16,20 8859:17 8862:3
8863:6,11,23,25
8881:6 8886:4,7
8888:8 8894:11
8902:12 8906:2,23 8918:17,20,22 8932:3
8932:5 8942:6 8946:
8948:10
answered 8883:23

answers 8857:4 8858:24 8860:4 8863:4.8 antecedent 8943:10 antwoord 8863:21 8876:6,18 **antwoorde** 8888:23 anymore 8919:24 anyway 8848:15 8856:14 8859:16 8869:18 8901:13 8903:11 8912:4 8916:3 8918:7 8929:11 8932:10 aparte 8867:17 apologise 8848:4 8884:2 8948:4 apparent 8930:6 appeal 8927:7,25 8928:17 **appear** 8844:19 8846:17 8944:9 **appeared** 8904:5 **appears** 8853:10 8876:11 8921:1 8929:3 8933:13 **applied** 8910:21 apply 8898:16 8900:14 8908:22 8910:23 approach 8923:25 8924:10 appropriate 8938:22 8940:24 appropriately 8940:8 approximately 8851:25 8873:22 **April** 8895:6 Arbeidswet 8941:3 aren't 8853:4 argue 8854:1 argument 8854:4 8948:19 armed 8842:17 8844:2 8851:25 8852:2,12 8853:18,18,21 8856:10 8860:17 8861:21 8873:15 8875:4 8877:20 8894:8 8895:11,11 8900:20 8911:22 8934:7 arms 8874:4 arrest 8847:3 8873:14 8873:21 8874:3 8875:2 8876:11 8882:4,6,11,22 8883:10 8888:7 8901:24 8944:2 arrestasie 8879:6 8886:23 arrestasies 8880:5 8884:24 8886:21 arrested 8847:6,6,6 8901:8 arresteer 8843:24

8875:24 8877:24

8879:18 8882:1 8931:12 arrests 8875:7.9.10.13 8875:14 8887:1 8934:5 article 8895:25 **articles** 8896:6 ascribed 8920:4 aside 8866:14 8892:2 8905:4 8918:12 asked 8872:20 8886:6 8887:21 8895:5 8914:1 8915:9 8923:12 8925:4 8930:23 8942:14 asking 8854:12 8886:7 8896:17 8943:8 asks 8925:1 asook 8862:22 8880:5 **aspects** 8911:9 **aspek** 8876:7 8902:20 8916:15 **aspekte** 8876:17 8892:8 8909:12 8930:13 8946.8 assaults 8943:10 asseblief 8845:9 8918:25 assembled 8852:9 8860:15 8861:19 assertion 8918:1 assessment 8853:16,20 8866:2 **assigned** 8933:10 assistance 8906:19 8944:2 associate 8919:16 associated 8852:16 8855:3 8859:9 assume 8863:9 8866:20 8881:11 8890:19 assumed 8881:20 8882:3 assumption 8862:18 8880:17,21,22 8881:8 8881:9,12 8882:16,20 8882:22.24 8887:9 8890:20 assurance 8920:21 8921:8 attack 8908:21 attempt 8934:11 8947:14 attempted 8920:1 attend 8923:5 attention 8856:1,15 8869:19 8895:5 attitude 8853:19,21 8854:16 8914:12 **attorney** 8872:16 audible 8899:15,16 auditorium 8872:16 August 8851:25 8852:2 8853:7 8868:23 8873:24,25 8877:11 8891:12 8901:18

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

answering 8843:18

8895:2

8921:14 8922:2 8926:18 8927:3.14 8944:10.22 Augustus 8879:3,12,12 8892:13 8904:18 available 8873:17 8877:21,25 avoid 8867:6 8875:17 8949:1 avoidance 8932:12 avoided 8888:10 aware 8854:11.15 8870:23 8937:15 8939:6 В baas 8940:4 back 8852:22 8864:3 8872:21 8897:11 8915:8 8929:17 8948:8 background 8932:7 backwards 8904:6 baie 8868:3 8869:21

8884:22 8885:21 8888:23 8905:22 8909:12 8936:15 8937:10 8945:19,19 **Baleni** 8928:12 Bank 8933:12 barbed 8856:11 base 8880:20 8904:6 based 8847:10 8863:25 8866:10 8881:3 8882:16 8884:6,9 8887:8 baseer 8857:23 basically 8894:9 basis 8855:23 8862:8 8862:13 8863:10 8866:3 8881:7 8937:11 8943:12 batch 8909:2 BBB7 8927:4,20,24 **BBP** 8936:18 beantwoord 8854:21 **beautiful** 8914:11 beddens 8880:10 bedoel 8851:2 8880:25 8946:6 bedoeling 8877:22

8879:16 8882:9

beg 8849:7 8851:6

begeleidingsaksie

**beginning** 8900:10

behalf 8918:4 8920:3,3

beginsels 8919:11

behalwe 8885:13

behaviour 8875:5

ARCHIV

8896:4

8946:18 **behels** 8923:19

8879:20,20

begeleiding 8879:23

8887:3

8898:11

behoorlik 8919:2 beide 8842:19 8843:1 8862:22 8867:11 8880:5 bekend 8852:21 8902:19 8928:6 belangrik 8892:6,10,11 beleid 8916:18,18 belief 8891:14 believe 8877:9 8916:7 believing 8887:9 belligerent 8842:21 8844:8,18 8845:3 8896:20 8900:19 8902:1 belong 8925:5 belowe 8885:11 benader 8892:14 benadering 8883:12 bendegeweld 8937:8 **benefit** 8877:5 8892:11 8912:18 **beperk** 8869:10,10 8894:21 8937:10 **beperkte** 8923:21 **beplande** 8851:4 beplanning 8846:21 8930:16 beseer 8943:4 beserings 8886:24 besig 8850:8 8854:20 8909:8 besit 8885:17 8896:15 beskerming 8936:19 beskikbaar 8878:10,16 8878:17 8880:4 8903:25 8910:3.5 beskikbare 8880:10 beslagleggings 8880:5 besluit 8922:20 8923:7 8923:15 8926:13 8932:20 besoek 8867:15 besonderhede 8936:15 bespreek 8858:2 bespreking 8858:4 8865:12 8904:19 besprekings 8854:24 8865:8,10 8903:20 best 8902:8 bestaan 8890:12 8910:8 beste 8896:24 bestuur 8867:15 8903:24 beswaar 8863:19 beteken 8865:19 8878:9 beter 8884:24 betref 8930:9

8937:14 better 8875:10 8899:9 8899:10 bevelvoerder 8851:21 bevelvoerders 8858:2 bevestig 8860:9 8867:14 **bevind** 8878:15 bewapen 8844:5 8860:10 8895:15 beweerde 8927:1 bewus 8854:18 8870:16 8878:7 8879:1 8895:15 8915:17 8927:11 8939:3,21 bewysstuk 8869:8 8877:18 8878:2 8879:9 8880:14 8892:8 8904:8,16 8927:11,20 8945:7 **beyond** 8877:12 8891:16 8893:9 big 8845:15 8861:21 bigger 8843:11 8845:15 8845:15,16,17,17 8859:3 8864:20 8866:13,16 8867:2 binne 8906:16 bit 8853:25 8929:10 bladsy 8877:18 8878:2 8879:9 8880:3 8884:21 8886:25 8892:8 8904:2 bladsye 8890:15 blame 8854:10 blameer 8881:15 blaming 8905:24 **blankets** 8856:9 block 8935:19 blok 8936:19 **bluntly** 8913:10 blv 8906:16 **bogrond** 8945:14 **Botes** 8867:12 bought 8852:13 8860:18 box 8890:10 8918:20 8935:6 boxes 8935:10 break 8946:20 breaking 8883:1 8940:16 breek 8903:24

**bullet** 8939:10 bunch 8853:11 bus 8933:25 buses 8933:21 busy 8843:18 8853:25 8854:6 8861:18 8897:7,9 8906:1,22 **byderhand** 8935:11 Byeenkomste 8905:10 8941:9 bystand 8926:14 bvvoorbeeld 8910:3 8936:17 8937:7,8,9 **bywoning** 8878:18  $\overline{\mathbf{C}}$ calculated 8944:24 Calitz 8851:5,13 8857:6,12,24 8859:3 8859:14 8860:7 8861:1,9 8862:5 Calitz's 8852:19 8855:10,20 call 8865:21 8866:17 8916:23 8924:21 8928:4,13 8930:1 8931:4 called 8922:2 8928:25 **calling** 8927:4 calls 8926:20 8927:21 8928:10 can't 8858:8 8863:9,24 8893:15 8899:18 8901:14 8903:5 capability 8877:12 8891:16 **capable** 8877:9 capacity 8915:19 8924:8 capital 8928:18,22 capitals 8929:6 carefully 8899:24 8918:13 carry 8843:19 8848:16 8859:17 8860:5 8870:5 8911:13 8912:4 case 8893:7 8896:1 8909:19,21 8944:20 cash-in-transit 8934:6 categorised 8938:5 cause 8940:17 Cees 8890:2 Celebrations 8937:24 **Centenary** 8937:24 centre 8869:2 8901:21 certain 8870:24 8872:4 8928:18 certainly 8908:10 8936:8 chain 8923:24 8924:9

Chair 8848:23 8855:9

8861:16 8862:2

8888:5 8889:6

8858:8,18,25 8861:9

8890:21 8893:14 8898:13 8901:3.6 8913:16 8917:24 8920:2,10 8921:5 8941:24 8947:19,25 Chairman 8842:9 8847:23 8849:3,11 8855:14 8856:20 8857:18 8859:7,11,21 8860:1 8862:16 8864:11 8866:12 8870:3 8874:22 8886:10 8888:10 8889:2 8897:20 8902:15 8913:10,25 8914:12,20 8921:2,13 8934:25 8935:8,23 8944:14 8947:24 chance 8848:16 8856:19 8857:3,20 8859:17 8884:4 8887:25 8888:13 8891:1 8923:3 chanting 8856:5 **CHARL** 8872:24 8897:16 8933:5 **cheeking** 8857:13 chemiese 8910:4 chin 8932:9 chose 8883:9 chosen 8923:23 circumstances 8881:22 8925:2 clear 8848:2 8857:7 8859:8,8 8882:19 8902:11 8918:10 8930:6 clearer 8859:11 clearly 8842:21 8852:13 8860:19 8899:17 climb 8934:11 colleague 8858:21 8862:4,17 8864:3 colleagues 8918:14 colloquialism 8867:6 **Colonel** 8934:24 8936:6 colour 8934:23 8936:3 column 8935:20,25 come 8870:11 8872:21 8881:11 8915:8 8947:17 comes 8890:9 command 8908:20 8923:24 8924:9 commander 8851:19 **comment** 8857:17 8860:3 8861:25 8863:9 8902:3 commentary 8865:2 **comments** 8893:11 commission 8842:2 8846:16 8847:23 8849:25 8872:14,14 8872:15 8877:15

**betrokke** 8867:21

8870:17,20,20 8878:1

8880:7,25 8886:2

8895:14 8896:12

8930:12 8936:19

betrokkenheid 8937:8

**brigadier** 8851:5,8,12

8859:14 8860:7

8861:1,9 8862:4

8926:7 8929:23

bring 8885:19 8940:4

broken 8888:7 8940:8

buite 8892:17 8894:18

8930:15

8945:16

**brought** 8867:8

**buildings** 8934:12

8852:19 8855:10.20

8857:6,11,24 8859:2

				Page
8896:18 8897:13,13	8891:11	couldn't 8853:23	8850:8,12,13,23	8903:19 8905:21,22
8897:14 8933:2,2,3	consisted 8944:22	8894:2,5 8939:17	8858:4 8860:9	8906:6,7,7,8,9
8935:15 8942:23	consistent 8928:19	counsel 8844:7,10,17	8862:24 8865:13	8909:13,15,25 8917:5
8949:23	constitute 8943:11	8844:20 8880:18	8867:10,12,14 8868:5	8921:23 8922:21
commissioner 8864:13	8945:4	8887:16 8894:13	8869:20 8870:18	8923:18,19,20
8864:18 8870:13	Constitution 8911:7	8896:20 8897:21	8876:5,5,20 8878:7	8924:14 8926:1,3,13
8893:14,19 8913:11	8912:7 8913:12,19	8900:21 8901:4	8879:21 8880:4,6,9	8926:24 8931:8,16
8921:18 8924:22	8914:11 8915:20	8902:16 8903:15	8881:24 8883:12	8932:20 8936:17
8947:16	8916:8 8918:2,12	8911:4 8913:10	8887:2 8892:6,9	8939:2 8945:8,8,10
Commissioner's	8920:6	counsel's 8919:13	8895:1,15,17 8906:9	8945:16 8946:5
8914:19	constitutional 8898:17	<b>counter</b> 8935:22	8917:5 8923:18,20	dates 8849:16
commit 8934:11	8900:15 8908:17,18	8936:2	8926:13,24,24	day 8858:15 8891:21
<b>committed</b> 8941:15,20	8911:3,15 8912:1,9	country 8892:25	8930:13,19 8931:15	8895:6 8947:2,5,6,7
8941:21 8942:23	8912:17 8915:10,12	8934:6	8931:17 8936:15	8948:18
commodity 8935:15	8919:14,20	<b>couple</b> 8928:16	8937:7,10 8939:2,3	day's 8922:3
<b>common</b> 8910:23	constructive 8920:14	course 8861:2 8891:24	8939:21 8941:10	<b>DD</b> 8864:12
<b>compared</b> 8944:23	containment 8944:2	8894:6 8908:6	8945:12,21 8946:7	<b>De</b> 8877:3 8883:16,22
compelled 8891:13	CONTD 8842:8	8929:21 8930:4	daardeur 8881:16	8885:23,24 8888:25
compile 8916:25	8873:10 8897:19	8940:10	8887:5 8910:1,7	8890:2,9 8891:25
compiled 8917:10,18	8933:7	cover 8906:12	daardie 8867:21	8892:24 8943:17
complaint 8855:18	contemplated 8883:7	covered 8856:9	8885:16	dead 8943:5
complete 8886:7	content 8902:7	covers 8910:17 crazy 8867:6	daarmee 8880:24	deal 8842:11,21,22
<b>completely</b> 8871:3 8893:8	context 8843:17 8907:21,21		8882:13 8934:9	8843:11,13 8845:2
	contingency 8846:21	<b>crime</b> 8938:4,13 8939:11	daarna 8880:10 8886:17,22 8894:19	8847:18 8855:24 8861:6 8864:20
completeness 8877:2 comply 8875:16	8916:24 8917:3	crimes 8941:14,19,21	8896:12 8917:5	8865:4 8866:13,16,22
component 8924:20	continue 8848:17	8942:22,24 8943:9,11	daarop 8910:25	8867:1 8869:3 8873:6
8925:6,11	8900:4	criminal 8927:6	daarstel 8850:15	8880:18 8881:19
components 8940:17	continuum 8907:1,3,4	8928:15	daarvan 8927:11	8883:25 8887:25
Comprehensive	contradict 8854:9	criminality 8875:11	8939:14	8888:13 8900:18
8871:16,17	8863:15	8885:4,6	daarvolgens 8850:12	8902:6 8903:12
comprehensively	contradicting 8843:9	criticising 8859:16	8937:13	8905:4 8908:23
8902:12	contradiction 8856:21	criticism 8876:15	daarvoor 8876:6	8911:18 8912:23
concentrate 8885:3	8857:9 8859:1,2,21	8880:17 8881:9,13	daar's 8909:7	8913:21 8914:3,16
concept 8910:21	8859:23 8860:14	8882:16 8886:14	dag 8867:21 8880:7	8917:15,18 8927:5
concerned 8914:17	8861:4,6,8,22	8892:3 8901:14	dalk 8923:19	8928:14 8947:15,23
<b>condemn</b> 8941:22	contradictions 8928:23	criticisms 8880:16,20	dan 8843:6 8850:14	<b>dealing</b> 8871:1 8880:21
condemned 8941:21	contradictory 8852:18	8881:3 8885:25	8851:1 8854:20	8885:8 8887:10
condemns 8943:9	contrary 8855:6	8887:7	8865:16 8868:6	8898:18 8900:16
<b>conduct</b> 8865:24	8887:15,16 8942:11	cross 8920:12,15,19	8878:22 8879:8,18	8908:8 8911:17
8898:19 8900:17	contributed 8919:21	cross-examination	8880:3,11,13 8883:13	8916:9 8919:15
8911:17 8915:11	control 8868:24	8842:7,8 8870:5	8884:23 8885:16,17	deals 8901:7
8919:16 8946:12,17	8898:16 8900:14	8873:10 8897:19	8885:19,23 8886:24	dealt 8842:10 8844:8
8946:21	8901:18 8908:20	8933:7 8949:8	8887:5 8904:19	8849:18 8870:1
conducted 8885:4	8915:11 8945:25	cross-examine 8903:5	8905:10 8916:18	8882:19 8888:6,16,19
<b>confess</b> 8869:14 8913:22	8947:15,24	cross-examining 8870:24 8897:18	8917:21 8927:19 8931:10,11 8936:23	8929:17 8948:20
confident 8862:4,16	controlling 8915:13 convenient 8932:23	crowd 8852:8 8860:15	8937:12,24 8944:6	death 8942:25 deaths 8920:5
confirms 8892:1	converse 8881:10	8861:19 8862:21	8945:11,15,17	debate 8888:18
conflict 8843:12 8893:3	copies 8935:7,10	8873:15 8875:3,5,15	dangerous 8852:12	8939:25
8893:8,11 8930:6	copy 8889:22 8890:8	8877:8,20 8887:1	8860:18,23,24	debated 8861:24
confront 8949:3	8927:24 8934:25	8891:16 8898:16	dankie 8842:4 8843:21	decide 8923:10,11
confrontation 8943:23	8935:23	8900:14 8934:19	8848:19 8884:20	decided 8924:8
8943:24 8946:14	COP17 8937:24	8943:20,25 8945:24	8905:1 8906:6	8938:21
confronting 8934:7	corner 8935:6	8946:13 8947:15,23	dat 8843:6,22 8844:12	decision 8929:25
connection 8934:19	<b>correct</b> 8854:13	culmination 8893:2	8845:12 8846:7,8,20	8931:4
consequence 8920:5	8858:16 8864:2	culture 8854:8	8850:8,9,23 8860:9	decisively 8927:5
consequences 8868:24	8877:16 8881:12	<b>current</b> 8877:12	8860:10,11,11	8928:14
8901:19 8938:25	8882:6 8907:8,13	8891:16	8865:17,19 8868:5	deel 8851:17 8854:19
<b>consider</b> 8875:18	8914:7 8917:20	cut 8848:12,14	8870:16 8877:19,21	8867:12 8894:25
8891:18	0919.24 0922.14		8878:6,7,8,9,13,15	8905:16 8910:1
considerably 8924:10	8929:25 8937:3	D	8879:1 8880:25	8930:10 8933:20
Consideration 8891:20	8940:18	daaglikse 8937:11	8884:24,24,25	8934:9,21 8946:9
considerations 8898:16	correctly 8844:2	daai 8902:20	8886:22,23 8887:3,3	deelname 8860:8
8900:14	8845:22 8911:11	daar 8842:25 8844:15	8892:6,11 8896:12,23	deemed 8853:17
considered 8875:19	costs 8875:17	8844:22,23 8846:7,8	8897:1 8902:22	8941:14
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	l	I	l .

duck 8932:8

defective 8912:7
8913:20 8918:17
defence 8866:17 8867:3
8867:4 8887:13
8910:13,15,16,19,20
defend 8910:16,16
defending 8910:20
defensiewe 8843:7
8865:14 8878:6
8906:15
defensive 8873:19
deficiencies 8912:22 deficient 8913:20
definitely 8928:24
delegasie 8867:14
deliberately 8867:3
demands 8941:6
demilitarise 8870:14
democratic 8870:8
demokrasie 8868:1
denied 8887:22
8914:15
deny 8895:23,24
8896:2
departed 8922:4
depending 8928:19
deploy 8921:15
8930:24 8938:21
deployed 8921:16
8923:25 8925:2 8937:17 8947:3,20
deployment 8847:19
8924:18 8925:4
8927:4,7,25 8928:4
8928:13,17 8944:22
<b>depth</b> 8877:11 8891:15
<b>Deputy</b> 8921:17
8924:22
derde 8886:25
describe 8938:24
described 8847:7
8871:2 8903:1
8940:19 8947:22
<b>describes</b> 8939:7,7
designed 8908:8
8929:19 <b>despite</b> 8868:25
8899:18 8901:19
detail 8869:21 8885:12
8948:20
determine 8873:18
determining 8875:5
deur 8850:15,15
8867:24 8876:17,25
8885:19 8904:1,16
8919:5,6 8921:24
8926:23
deurgaan 8922:21
deurgegaan 8926:5
developed 8892:24
Development 8937:20 diagram 8934:23
8936:5
didn't 8848:2 8859:15
WIGHT 6 00 TO . 2 000 7 . 13
8860:23 8871:2.14
8860:23 8871:2,14 8882:23 8886:9

8893:10 8912:11,23
8914:4,23 8915:4
8918:5,7 8923:10 8932:7 8938:20
8932:7 8938:20
8942:1
died 8874:1
diens 8880:7
dieselfde 8869:8 8878:2
8878:2 8879:9 8880:3
8890:16 8945:7
difference 8877:4 8892:10
8892:10 different 8842:22
8847:15 8857:6
8908:5 8915:22
8940:16
differently 8845:3
8846:17 8915:21
difficulties 8940:17
dink 8870:18 8873:3
8880:12 8885:23
8926:23
directives 8917:4
directly 8889:10
8894:7 8923:5
direk 8945:8
direkte 8879:9 8926:7
8937:8
direktiewe 8916:19
Dirk 8867:12
dis 8846:2 8851:3,13
8857:24,25 8869:21 8876:17 8877:24
8892:6,11,20 8906:5
8907:17 8908:14
8917:2,21 8923:7
8933:20 8944:6
disadvantage 8903:12
disagree 8844:19
8874:7 8875:20
8876:1,14 8945:22
8946:1
disallow 8862:1
disallowed 8915:4
disarm 8882:11,24
8883:10 8900:20
disarmament 8873:14
8874:2 8875:1
8882:20,23 8883:8
disarmed 8847:5
<b>disarming</b> 8847:1 8869:4 8876:11
8883:2 8901:11,22
disclosed 8870:24
discounted 8875:19
discussion 8858:13
8926:19,20
dismiss 8914:8
disorder 8875:6
dispersal 8873:14
8874:2 8876:10
disperse 8845:18
8847:21 8864:24
8882:3,5,10,21
dispersed 8847:5
dispersing 8847:1

8869:3 8901:11,22
displayed 8885:7 disposal 8882:7
8883:10
<b>distinct</b> 8843:12 8864:21 8866:14,15
<b>distinction</b> 8847:4,8,11
<b>distinguishes</b> 8859:3 8929:6
distracting 8899:19,22
distributed 8890:13 disturbed 8864:3
<b>division</b> 8939:8 <b>dié</b> 8851:21
document 8849:24
8853:5,6,6 8872:25 8904:11
documentation
8944:20 <b>documents</b> 8864:6
8889:24 8890:18
8917:15 <b>dodge</b> 8932:8
doen 8863:22
<b>doesn't</b> 8854:9 8881:8 8894:7 8908:24,25,25
8911:20,25 8929:14
8942:18,20 dokument 8890:1
8936:11 <b>Donderdag</b> 8867:15
don't 8842:12 8844:9
8845:14,16 8847:10 8853:2,13,23,24
8855:1,19 8857:15
8859:13 8860:2 8861:25 8862:17
8864:8 8865:22
8883:18,25 8889:19 8891:7 8895:22,23
8896:2 8904:12
8905:5 8911:10 8912:4 8913:6,19,22
8914:9 8915:25
8917:15 8918:19 8919:16,19,22
8921:12 8924:5 8929:1 8932:5
8935:15 8939:25
8940:23 8946:19 <b>dood</b> 8943:3
doodseker 8938:7
<b>draw</b> 8869:18 8895:5 8916:25
drawing 8855:25
<b>drawn</b> 8842:16 8847:8 8849:17 8856:16
8917:10,12,18 8936:5
8946:11 <b>dreigement</b> 8895:17
8939:4 <b>dreigemente</b> 8910:1
drie 8878:25 8930:10
8930:11 <b>dryf</b> 8846:11 8879:17
8881:24

```
due 8853:17 8891:24
dui 8850:25
duidelik 8876:25
  8877:24 8904:18
duidelike 8854:23
  8860:10
Durban 8923:20
dwang 8895:1
D-day 8947:17
          \mathbf{E}
earlier 8852:23 8856:7
  8856:8 8863:15
  8945:25
early 8939:19 8949:13
easier 8884:14
echo 8899:14
Eddie 8870:12,25
  8873:12
eed 8842:3 8872:23
  8897:15 8933:4
EEE 8904:10
EEE10.1 8904:8,9
een 8842:25 8867:21
  8878:10,24 8879:6,7
  8890:16 8892:16
  8895:19 8926:23,23
  8927:23 8930:10,10
  8933:16 8939:22
eenhede 8906:8 8923:8
  8927:23 8930:11
  8936:13,14 8945:12
eenheid 8923:17,18,20
  8923:21 8926:7,8
  8927:19,22 8928:5
eerder 8884:24,25
eers 8910:25 8919:2
  8926:9 8930:19
eerste 8884:22 8892:14
  8909:6,9
eerstens 8878:7
effect 8900:25
effectively 8907:16,19
effek 8867:10
effort 8900:20 8911:23
egter 8927:11
eie 8854:22 8857:12.23
einde 8904:2
either 8866:6 8872:6
  8890:9 8914:7
  8918:21 8928:20
  8930:23 8946:20
ekself 8895:13
eksklusie 8916:16
eksklusief 8934:9
  8939:14
element 8928:15
elements 8927:6
elicit 8942:20 8948:7
elk 8879:6
elke 8876:7 8878:9,25
  8902:20
emphasis 8866:5,6,7
employed 8870:12
```

```
employer 8893:5
employers 8940:3
employment 8864:21
enable 8900:1
enabled 8915:21
encirclement 8948:19
ene 8890:7
engage 8873:15
  8877:19
engaged 8877:13
Engaging 8875:3
English 8910:19
enige 8854:19 8876:5
  8878:16 8915:17
  8945:21
enigsins 8843:22
enigste 8868:5 8876:17
enkele 8892:7,9
entitled 8942:8,12,13
en/of 8877:23 8936:24
equipment 8898:22
  8913:2,3,4 8937:2
  8943:19
ernstig 8924:14
ervaring 8867:24
  8892:15
escorting 8879:24,25
  8880:1
essentially 8854:16
established 8933:13
evade 8932:8
evasive 8863:4,8,9,11
evening 8858:14
  8927:14 8930:3
event 8861:24 8875:10
  8875:11 8927:2
  8937:17
events 8877:10 8891:12
  8922:3 8938:8,9
everybody 8860:17
  8935:23
evidence 8850:21
  8852:18 8855:6
  8857:9 8859:4
  8860:20,23 8861:2,3
  8864:14,17 8871:8
  8875:11 8876:12.14
  8881:3 8887:15
  8896:10,18,19
  8898:19 8900:17,25
  8902:16,17 8905:2
  8911:17 8940:11
  8947:20
ex 8849:10,13,20
examination 8920:16
  8920:20
example 8863:14
  8893:6 8933:12
  8934:18 8938:12
  8940:9
examples 8938:15
excellence 8909:19
exception 8936:9
exchange 8881:13
exclusive 8891:18
```

8894:5

excuse 8905:11

8941:22,25 8942:4,15
<b>exercise</b> 8871:10
<b>exhibit</b> 8848:24 8850:3
8850:19 8851:23
8853:3,12,15 8864:11
8864:12 8866:2
8868:20 8873:1,11
8889:1,4,5,15,20
8890:3 8898:5
8907:11,12 8927:4
8929:4,20 8935:1,17
8935:18 8939:6
8943:18 8944:9,10,13
8944:17,21,25
exhibits 8889:23
expanded 8869:17
<b>expect</b> 8845:2 8847:17
8847:18 8876:23
8895:22,24
expectation 8847:20
8864:23
expected 8842:11
8843:13 8845:18
experienced 8868:25
8901:20
expert 8870:25 8877:13
8943:18 8947:23
experts 8867:5,7
8945:23
<b>expert's</b> 8944:3
explain 8866:22
8946:21
explained 8869:16
exploring 8929:2
expression 8911:8,25
extent 8861:4 8874:25
8908:9 8913:11
extra 8888:20
extremely 8852:12
8860:18
T

#### F fact 8849:16 8855:15 8856:15 8877:9 8880:20 8914:21 8948:12

facto 8849:11.13.20

factor 8875:5

facts 8863:17 8866:10

8944:9

fail 8939:17 failure 8947:9

fair 8847:9 8853:22

8855:9,24 8866:7

8882:2 8887:25

8888:12.12 8913:7

8918:6 8919:22

8932:5

**fairness** 8855:18

8884:3 8889:1 8891:22 8901:6

falls 8856:14,24 8881:9

far 8912:21 8914:15 8932:7,9 8948:21

Tel: 011 440 3647 Fax: 011 440 9119

fasette 8871:19

fashion 8884:12

8914:17

faulty 8871:10 fear 8899:2 8903:8

8915:4

feedback 8858:9,10,11

8858:12

feit 8865:17 feite 8852:21 8854:22

8865:7 8902:19

fellow 8854:11

felt 8915:24 **FFF11** 8877:3 8889:13

8892:8 8943:18 FFF11A 8889:20

8890:4

**FFF11.1** 8889:16 **FFF18** 8864:12

8929:20

**FFF9** 8844:7 8868:20

8898:5

**fighters** 8867:18

**fighting** 8867:19 **figures** 8944:25

8946:12

filed 8867:5,7

filled 8935:22

find 8853:23 8864:18 8864:25 8899:19,22

8934:18 8949:3

fine 8900:4

finish 8857:20 8897:6

8947:12

**finished** 8857:15

8859:18,20 8904:24 8923:1 8945:22

8947:10

firearm 8877:6

firearms 8891:14 8894:9

firmly 8932:9

first 8843:9 8849:17 8857:20 8861:15,19

8877:4 8883:23

8891:11 8902:24

8940:17 8947:12

firstly 8907:11

fit 8947:23

Fivaz 8870:13

five 8853:5 8897:4,5

fix 8923:12

fixed 8900:3

flies 8949:18.21

flow 8917:15

fluidity 8868:22

8901:17

focus 8891:18

focussed 8888:7

**follow** 8884:8 8893:12 **following** 8852:15

8853:16 8863:14

8911:14 8927:4

follows 8868:21

8889:10

**follow-up** 8884:6

foot 8868:21 8893:7 force 8871:4 8875:13

8875:17 8883:9 8894:8.10.11 8906:25 8907:1.3.5 8918:14

8927:5,7,16,21

8928:1,4,11,14,18,20 8928:21,25 8929:5,7

8929:9,22,24 8930:1 8940:2 8944:22

8946:13,23 8947:7

8948:13

forced 8877:11

forces 8882:7

**forget** 8914:10

**forgive** 8874:14 8895:20 8908:2

form 8942:14

**formation** 8869:25

8894:5

forms 8928:25 forth 8912:4

fortunately 8899:20

**forward** 8867:8

**forwards** 8904:6

**foto** 8904:7,15,16,17

**foto's** 8854:22 8857:25

found 8853:8 8935:10 four 8853:5,11,12,14

8893:6

fourth 8939:10

fourth-last 8927:25

framed 8911:11

friend 8855:16 8891:24

8903:5 8942:2 friend's 8902:5

8911:15 8920:8

Fritz 8929:23 8930:15

front 8889:22

**frontline** 8943:20

fun 8949:21

**function** 8920:21

8933:8 8936:3

8939:11

functioning 8939:9

functions 8938:2

8939:8

fundamental 8876:8

funksies 8933:16.20 funksioneer 8939:23

further 8853:2 8858:13

8861:6,8 8928:16 8929:2

futile 8894:3

 $\mathbf{G}$ 

**G** 8891:9 gaan 8845:13 8866:23

> 8869:7 8876:5 8878:22 8885:12,17

8885:18 8903:25

8910:2,3,25 8916:17 8917:23 8923:15,15

8926:5 8932:20 8936:14 8945:20

8946:5 gangs 8934:5

gaps 8912:21 8917:8

Gary 8880:14 gas 8946:24

gathered 8941:14 **gathering** 8873:18

8941:5

geantwoord 8916:13 gearresteerdes 8880:11

8880:13 8883:5

gearriveer 8930:18 **gebaseer** 8857:24,24

> 8858:1 8867:25 8881:16

gebeur 8843:7 8879:21

gebeure 8879:10 8892:12

gebeurlikhede 8850:12 gebeurlikheidsplanne

8916:20 gebeurtenis 8884:25

8885:2,19 8892:12 gebeurtenisse 8937:25

gebruik 8865:14 8868:5 8878:21,24

8894:21,22 8895:1 8906:16,17 8907:18

8909:9 8931:15 8944:6 8946:7

gedeel 8880:24 8894:18

gedeelte 8845:12

8884:22 8897:1 8904:21

gedink 8886:17

gedoen 8878:14

8945:14

**gedoop** 8846:19 gedrag 8850:11

8860:11

**geduldig** 8888:23

gedurige 8863:1 gee 8896:4 8904:22

8905:9 8910:5

geen 8895:14 **Geensins** 8896:3

8931:1

gefokus 8879:5 8881:25

gefunksioneer 8939:23 gegaan 8869:9 8895:3

gegee 8862:22 8865:9

8926:4 8927:12 gegewe 8863:21

8878:16 8885:10 8906:7 **gehad** 8857:25 8867:23

8867:23 8896:16 8923:17 8945:9

gehanteer 8921:24 geheel 8862:25 gehou 8865:16

gekom 8919:4 gekonfronteer 8910:6

gekry 8854:24 8904:7 **geledere** 8867:11

gelees 8871:6 8891:3,4

8893:22,24 8900:23 gelewer 8885:13

gelê 8926:11 gemaak 8842:19,25 8843:4 8844:15 8875:22 8876:21 8885:1 8903:20,23 8924:3 8931:7 8937:7

gemeenregtelike 8919:11

gemeenskap 8939:5 gemeld 8846:20

8854:22 8932:20 gemobiliseer 8931:17

8932:22 geneem 8904:17

generaal 8870:10 8879:17 8925:24

general 8842:9 8843:8 8843:17 8850:18

8852:7 8854:7

8858:19 8862:2 8863:4,14 8864:5,11 8872:20 8873:11

8889:23 8895:4

8902:15 8904:4 8911:2 8921:13

8922:24 8924:11 8928:8,12 8929:6

8931:18,22 8933:8 8939:25 8944:8

8946:11 8948:24 generally 8875:9

8894:8 generals 8869:1

8901:20 geniality 8854:16

genoop 8932:19 gentleman 8900:2

geraak 8870:16 gereageer 8923:8

gesag 8915:15 Gesamentlike 8921:24 gesien 8854:23 8885:20

geskakel 8925:24 8930:15

geskep 8932:19 geskiedenis 8867:25

8938:18 8941:10 geskik 8868:6 geskrvf 8851:4

Gespesialiseerde 8922:21 gestel 8903:25

gesterf 8868:5 8925:25 gestrek 8905:22

**gesê** 8884:23 8886:23 8888:24 8926:1,1,3 8930:15,20 8931:17

**getalle** 8896:13 geteken 8890:6 getting 8924:12

getuienis 8878:6 8885:12 8886:22 8902:19,21

getuienislewering 8876:5 8886:19

getuies 8867:10

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

getuig 8844:4 8845:12
8852:21 8854:22
8857:12,22,22 8860:7
8865:7 8867:10
8903:22
gevaarlike 8885:18
geval 8878:8 8879:6
C
8939:3,21
gevalle 8884:23
8894:18,20,25
gevallestudie 8909:17
gevallestudies 8909:16
<b>gevat</b> 8883:13
geverg 8891:4
gevolg 8878:17 8919:4
8919:5
gevra 8921:21
<b>gewapen</b> 8895:17
8896:13 8931:12
8939:4,22
gewees 8883:6
S
geweld 8894:19
8906:17 8907:18
8941:11
gewerk 8945:20
<b>gewis</b> 8896:7
geïdentifiseer 8926:10
GGG13 8851:23
GGG15 8889:6,8
<b>GGG2</b> 8873:1,12
8877:18
<b>GG12</b> 8864:11
give 8848:15 8856:18
8857:2,19 8859:16
8860:4 8871:24
8872:20 8883:15
8884:4 8887:25
8889:10 8898:14
8899:6 8900:12,24
8902:15 8913:23
8914:2,6,16 8915:1
8918:17 8923:3
given 8881:7 8891:20
C
8938:16
giving 8871:7 8888:13
glad 8918:4 8920:24
<b>go</b> 8847:21 8852:22
8853:3 8864:24
8873:9 8880:15
8889:19 8899:18
8921:11,12 8922:18
8923:11 8924:8
<b>goal</b> 8852:17 8855:5
8859:10
goed 8909:7 8945:19
goedgekeur 8921:22
goes 8890:10 8893:1
C
8929:17
going 8847:4,5,15
8854:4 8863:3
8854:4 <b>88</b> 63:3 8865:21 8867:2
8854:4 8863:3 8865:21 8867:2 8868:9 8870:25
8854:4 8863:3 8865:21 8867:2 8868:9 8870:25 8871:1 8872:2,5
8854:4 8863:3 8865:21 8867:2 8868:9 8870:25

Mai
8911:12 8918:8,11 8935:3 8941:6
8946:10 8948:11,15
8949:9 <b>good</b> 8890:22 8933:11
<b>gooi</b> 8910:7
<b>governed</b> 8910:22 <b>graag</b> 8865:18 8909:10
great 8938:9
<b>green</b> 8935:19,25 <b>groen</b> 8936:19
<b>groep</b> 8843:1,2,2,3,5,6 8843:23 8844:5,14,14
8844:16,24 8845:13
8845:24,24 8846:8,10 8850:9,16,24 8851:1
8858:5 8865:17
8879:18 8896:12,14 8897:1,1 8903:24
8939:4,22,23 8945:18
8945:20
<b>groepe</b> 8842:19 8843:1 8863:2 8887:4
8904:19,23 8945:11
8945:12,16 groeperings 8854:23
8860:10 8941:8
<b>groepie</b> 8846:10 8865:12 8896:14
8926:13
<b>groepies</b> 8882:13,14 8887:5
<b>Grondwet</b> 8915:17 <b>groot</b> 8844:4 8846:10
8887:6 8937:25
8939:4 grootste 8845:12
8895:19
<b>groter</b> 8843:1,5,6,23 8844:23 8845:13,24
8862:25 8887:3
8896:14,25 8909:13 8945:11
<b>ground</b> 8856:10 8894:4
<b>group</b> 8842:17 8843:11 8843:14 8845:3,4,15
8845:16,17,17
8849:18 8852:1,15 8853:17,18,21 8855:3
8855:11 8856:8
8859:3,4,8 8860:21 8860:25 8861:11,12
8861:21 8864:20,22
8865:4 8866:3,13 8867:19 8901:8
8904:6
<b>groups</b> 8843:12 8846:17,24 8847:11
8847:14,19 8849:25
8864:21 8865:3 8866:14,15 8883:2,2
8904:5
<b>group's</b> 8869:25 <b>guns</b> 8947:8
gyselaaronderhandel
8031.11

Н
<b>H</b> 8936:20
haal 8878:4 8904:3
8927:21 <b>haelgeweer</b> 8894:23
half 8872:13 8897:10
8930:18 8949:22
halfway 8853:4 HANABE 8900:2
hand 8915:3 8916:17
8927:8 8935:7,11
handel 8843:1
handeling 8851:2 handelinge 8850:11,14
8850:25,25 8919:6
handelings 8848:9
<b>handling</b> 8877:9 8943:20
hanteer 8850:24,24
8868:2 8892:19
<b>hanteerbare</b> 8882:14 8887:4 8945:12
8887:4 8945:12 hantering 8892:15
8905:16
happened 8858:14
8919:21 8939:18,19 8942:10
happily 8948:7
happy 8889:4 8921:7
hasn't 8846:13 8889:1
8923:1,2 haven't 8882:19 8891:8
8920:10 8945:24
head 8923:22 8924:11
8924:20 8925:6,11 8929:23
headed 8849:15 8853:6
8853:16 8897:25
<b>heading</b> 8849:5,8 8928:10,24 8929:8
hear 8868:22 8871:14
8873:4 8881:13
8901:17 8913:18
8942:1 <b>heard</b> 8888:18 8900:21
8940:11
hearing 8842:10
heavily 8934:7 heavy 8947:8
heeltemal 8895:2
heists 8934:6
held 8933:11 hele 8845:24 8883:12
helikopter 8931:15
help 8879:23 8934:10
helpful 8935:9
<b>HEMRAJ</b> 8893:14,19 <b>Hendrickx</b> 8870:12,17
8870:25 8871:6,12
8873:12 8874:6,9
8876:4 8877:19,25 8878:3,22 8881:7,15
8883:24 8884:23
8886:18 8888:9
Hendrickx's 8871:8

8883:20
hesitant 8895:20
hetsy 8923:19 8933:24
<b>he'd</b> 8903:9
he'll 8858:16 8890:10
8917:20 8937:3
he's 8849:19 8851:8
8852:6 8857:15
8861:11,12 8882:18
8883:25 8885:8
8888:21 8912:21,23
8917:13,15 8921:7
8932:6 8943:8
hibriede 8892:16
8905:21
hier 8876:7 8901:2
8916:15
hierdie 8862:20
8865:17 8868:1
8870:16 8878:1
8879:20 8892:12
8893:22 8895:1,19
8904:20 8905:21
8936:11 8939:23
hierso 8870:18 8927:19
8927:20
<b>high</b> 8875:3 8934:11
8936:21 8938:3,10,15
higher 8875:8 8924:1
8924:10
high-profile 8938:1
high-risk 8936:3
8937:1 8943:23,24
Hijacking 8933:21
8934:1
<b>hill</b> 8904:7
hindsight 8858:11,12
8858:13 8877:5
8892:11
histories 8939:3
historiese 8892:15
History 8939:24
1115toly 0737.24
has 9050.22 24 9076.10
hoe 8850:23,24 8876:18
8879:2 8892:19
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 <b>hoekom</b> 8944:6
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 <b>hoekom</b> 8944:6 <b>hof</b> 8885:19
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 <b>hoekom</b> 8944:6 <b>hof</b> 8885:19 <b>hold</b> 8893:10
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 <b>hoekom</b> 8944:6 <b>hof</b> 8885:19 <b>hold</b> 8893:10 <b>hom</b> 8885:11 8906:6
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 <b>hoekom</b> 8944:6 <b>hof</b> 8885:19 <b>hold</b> 8893:10 <b>hom</b> 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17 hostage 8933:18 8936:2
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17 hostage 8933:18 8936:2 hoë 8936:18,23 8937:12
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17 hostage 8933:18 8936:2 hoë 8936:18,23 8937:12
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17 hostage 8933:18 8936:2 hoë 8936:18,23 8937:12 hoër 8909:25
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17 hostage 8933:18 8936:2 hoë 8936:18,23 8937:12 hoër 8909:25 hulle 8846:8 8860:10
8879:2 8892:19 8895:3 hoekom 8944:6 hof 8885:19 hold 8893:10 hom 8885:11 8906:6 8930:15 homemade 8852:13 8860:18 honderd 8911:1 hoop 8890:6 hope 8908:1 8914:17 hostage 8933:18 8936:2 hoë 8936:18,23 8937:12 hoër 8909:25

8881:15,15,17,17,24

8892:14,19 8894:18

8885:19 8887:4

8880:17 8881:12

```
Page 6
  8894:25 8895:2.3
  8896:15.15 8919:3.3
  8926:2.14 8928:5.6
  8931:8,9,10,11,13,13
  8931:14,14,16,25
  8932:21 8933:16,20
  8934:9,21 8936:16
  8937:7,11,13 8944:6
  8945:8,8,9,10
hulpbronne 8880:4
huurmotorgeweld
  8937:9
hy 8851:17,21 8860:7,8
  8860:9 8862:21,24,25
  8870:19,20 8871:19
  8878:1,22,24 8879:11
  8886:25 8890:6
  8892:9 8921:21
  8925:25 8926:1,2,3
  8930:12,13,15,17,18
hybrid 8912:23
  8917:16
hy's 8930:9,10
idea 8846:16 8866:12
  8915:23
identifikasie 8926:12
identifiseer 8885:17
iets 8873:4 8903:23
iewers 8865:17 8885:15
ignore 8896:18
ignoreer 8896:23
imagine 8847:2
impi 8904:6,12
imply 8866:9
important 8938:9
impression 8888:15,17
  8898:21
inaccurate 8930:4
inadequacies 8920:5
inadequate 8902:24
  8903:1,9 8911:4,10
  8912:11 8915:10
  8918:2
inaudible 8853:9
  8854:5 8856:11
  8868:13 8894:4
incident 8873:25
  8937:16
incidental 8877:6
  8891:14
incidents 8938:4,13
  8939:11
```

8934:14

8884:18 8897:3,20

8915:16
individual 8943:25
individuals 8944:2
individue 8844:25
8845:1 8850:11
8885:16
individuele 8919:6
inevitable 8946:11
infer 8924:9
inference 8946:11
influence 8893:9
inform 8846:15
information 8933:9
informed 8904:4
8934:25
informele 8878:14
ingaan 8885:12
ingebou 8850:12
ingebring 8865:13
ingegaan 8869:22
ingegooi 8909:7
ingehandig 8904:7 ingesluit 8844:14
8936:19
8936:19 inherent 8882:5
8886:23
inherently 8875:2,15
8887:2
injure 8852:14 8860:19
injuries 8943:10
injury 8875:9 8940:13
inklusief 8842:19
insert 8923:23
insette 8865:9
insident 8879:21
insidente 8894:16,17
insluit 8933:25
institutions 8943:22
instructed 8929:24
8930:24
instructions 8917:4
instruksies 8916:19
8917:6
instrument 8903:3
8905:13,18 8908:17
8912:25
instruments 8900:18
8903:2 8905:3,6
8911:9,18,25 8912:3
8918:15
insufficient 8873:24
integriteit 8863:20
integrity 8863:25
intelligensie 8926:12 intelligensie-gedrewe
8930:22
intend 8886:9 8921:1,4
intended 8852:13
8860:19 8912:6
8920:8 8921:8
intending 8948:12
intensie 8875:23
In II Design
8877:22
8877:22 intent 8948:14
<b>intent</b> 8948:14

8948:20
interaksie 8867:16
interest 8936:2
internasionale 8878:7
8879:1
international 8873:20
8878:4 8936:1 8938:3
interpretation 8845:25
8914:19 8919:22
8929:7
interpreted 8846:14
8863:24 8864:1
8923:2 8931:21
interpreter 8848:12
8899:19 8922:25
8923:2
interpreting 8923:1
interrupt 8868:15
8881:6 8883:19
8886:4 8898:21
8928:10 8929:16
interrupted 8843:19
interrupting 8905:11
intervene 8908:2
8926:20
intervening 8870:5
Intervensie 8923:17
8926:6
intervention 8873:13
8921:16
intimidasie 8941:11
intimidation 8940:12
introduced 8861:1
introductory 8892:23
invited 8938:14
<b>inviting</b> 8938:12
involve 8923:11
involved 8895:12
involvement 8893:5
involving 8895:10
irrespective 8942:9
Ismail 8904:2
isn't 8861:3 8890:8
8907:13 8908:4,9
8915:6 8925:6
8929:10
isolation 8855:25
8893:15 8944:1
issue 8902:5,6 8918:11
issues 8948:23
it's 8844:18 8849:20
8853:3,10,11,12,16
8855:24 8856:7
8859:22 8860:23
8866:2,5,8,10 8868:18 8871:22
8889:6,20 8891:9
8895:23,24 8897:22
8895:25,24 8897:22 8897:25 8899:14
8900:4 8902:2,8
8900:4 8902:2,8 8904:9,13 8907:6
8910:12,17 8912:16
8928:18,19 8929:10
8932:5 8934:25
8935:5,22 8937:1
8938:22 8939:7,11
0,00.22 0,0,.,,11

8949:14,17,20
I'd 8847:2 8869:2
8872:19 8918:3,20
I'll 8848:5 8853:9
8862:11 8899:23
8915:2,2,8 8921:11
I'm 8847:25 8848:2,3
8848:12 8849:12,19
8849:20 8855:17
8857:16,18 8861:14
8862:7 8863:3,7
8864:25 8866:9
8869:18 8871:13
8886:3,5 8889:23
8897:3,20 8898:20
8899:15 8902:25
8903:2 8911:5,6,14
8911:24 8912:5,5
8913:3 8917:20
8918:4 8920:24
8922:13 8925:13
8928:22 8934:24
8940:6,22 8942:13
8943:22 8944:12,18
8946:18,25 8948:11
8949:9,15
I've 8858:15 8859:20
8866:1 8872:21
8908:2 8915:23
J
ia 8869·6 8880·24

#### **ja** 8869:6 8880:24 8881:13,14 8882:9 8894:16 8896:8 8917:13 8918:25 8921:21 8930:9 8933:25 8934:13 8937:19 jaar 8867:25 8894:17 jare 8867:24,24 8870:18 **JOC** 8854:24 8865:10 8867:15 8869:2 8901:21 8927:15 **JOCOM** 8851:17 8854:25 8858:2 8860:9 8862:23 8865:8 8867:13 8903:21 joint 8869:1 8901:21 jou 8945:16 **JRC** 8842:16 **Judge's** 8894:14 **judgment** 8867:7 juis 8850:15 8851:2 8944:6 July 8907:12 justifiable 8891:20 jy 8846:9

#### K kan 8845:8 8850:13 8852:5,21 8854:22 8857:12,21 8862:24 8863:20 8867:10

	Page		
8879:8,9 8880:13	konteks 8843:16,22		
8881:14 8885:16	8862:21 8863:1		
8902:19,21 8905:8	8893:22 8894:20		
8909:24 8916:14,15	kontinuum 8894:19		
8916:16 8923:15,18	8906:17		
8926:15 8928:5	koppie 8852:1,9 8856:5		
8930:17 8931:8,12,13	8860:16 8861:20		
8931:16 8933:25	8862:25 8904:5		
kant 8867:21,22	korrek 8845:6 8851:13		
kapasiteit 8880:10	8851:17,21 8917:2		
8921:23 8922:20	8921:21 8922:16		
8923:21	8933:20 8934:4		
kapmesse 8939:22	8941:3 8944:6		
kategorie 8937:12	korrekte 8907:24		
keer 8909:6	kort 8876:6 8925:24		
key 8893:10	kriminaliteit 8885:1		
kidnapping 8933:17	Kriminele 8880:8		
kill 8852:14 8860:19	kritiek 8884:22 8892:6		
8908:25 8941:25	kry 8927:18		
killed 8938:20	<b>Krygers</b> 8867:18		
killing 8908:21 8916:10	krygersgroep 8867:17		
8941:22 8942:4,15,16	kultuur 8854:18,19		
<b>kind</b> 8899:14 8908:5 8942:20	kundiges 8867:24 kursusse 8878:18		
8942:20 kinetic 8913:3	kwalifiseer 8860:8		
kinetiese 8910:4	KwaZulu 8939:19		
klaar 8904:25	kwessie 8926:8		
klein 8846:9 8887:4	kyk 8903:25 8909:15		
kleiner 8843:2 8844:14	8909:22,24 8910:2,3		
8846:7 8858:4	8917:23 8936:14		
8865:12 8882:13			
8897:1 8945:11	L		
klem 8909:13 8926:11	L 8848:24 8869:8,14,17		
klomp 8909:7	8944:9,10,13,17,21		
know 8854:7 8855:19	8944:25		
8861:15 8864:8	laaste 8904:3,21		
8891:7 8894:11	<b>laat</b> 8945:20		
8904:12 8905:5	lack 8942:8		
8908:15 8911:10	laid 8874:4		
8917:25 8918:19	land 8933:24		
8919:19,23 8920:9	landwyd 8878:10		
8925:13,16 8926:21	lang 8888:23		
8927:9 8929:1,14	langer 8883:13		
8938:20 8943:13	large 8875:14 8887:1		

8946:19

8903:19

known 8894:2

kollektief 8844:23

8869:8 8897:2

**Kolonel** 8930:9,16

kom 8860:7 8880:9

**Komitee** 8921:25

8904:21 8930:16

kommentaar 8876:7

8892:20 8910:25

8870:16 8896:23

**Kommissie** 8863:22

Komponentshoof

konsep 8885:10,22

konstante 8865:12

Konstitusie 8916:13

konsolideer 8930:17

8922:21 kon 8903:22 8919:2

kollektiewe 8844:14

8869:11 8896:25

8917:23 8936:14
L
L 8848:24 8869:8,14,17
8944:9,10,13,17,21
8944:25
laaste 8904:3,21
<b>laat</b> 8945:20
lack 8942:8
laid 8874:4
land 8933:24
landwyd 8878:10
lang 8888:23
langer 8883:13
large 8875:14 8887:1
8904:5
larger 8860:21
late 8939:19
law 8909:1 8910:23 8920:22
8920:22 laws 8918:17
lead 8946:14
leading 8877:10
8894:12
learned 8855:16
8891:24 8902:5
8903:5 8911:15
8920:7 8942:1
leave 8866:14 8891:24
8905:4 8921:9 8949:2
leaving 8892:2 8918:12
<b>led</b> 8914:11 8918:15
8942:25
lede 8846:10 8878:10
•

8868:3 8876:5,18,18

8878:14,16 8881:24

8923:16,19 8926:1,9

8909:25 8919:6

S907-14 890-12 19 980-20					Page
8809.20 8931:17   8809.5 8909:18   8907:4,8.14 8909:4   8901:18 8901:29   8901:29 8901:29 8901:29   8902:22   8908:17 8901:21   8932:29   8908:15 8901:29   8908:15 8901:20   8018:15   8933:25   Luitenant-Golonel 8801:20   8018:15   8933:25   Luitenant-Golonel 8801:20   8018:15   8933:25   Luitenant-Solonel 8808:29   8934:20   8018:15   8933:25   Luitenant-Solonel 8808:29   8018:15   8933:25   Luitenant-Solonel 8808:29   8018:15	8926:14 8930:12 19	8872:1 8873:11	8901:4 8906:4 20 24	measures 8938·2	middel 8945·9
leemtes 88684 8912-17   looking 88731 8874-13   8921:19 8922:2   8826-78878.11.19.19   8849:18 8855:19.21   8923:18 9242.02.5   8923:18 9272.20   8966-78886.20.23 88661   lot 8866-5.8018.8   lot 8866-5.80					The state of the s
8991.17 8917.22.22					
lees 8862/2.023 88631   legs 141 891.021   legal 81908.17 8910.21   sp					-
Int NST-216 8944:19	*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
legal 8098:17   \$910:21	· ·				
8915.15   logs  5033.25   logs  5033.25   logs  5030.21   logs  5030.22   logs  5030.22   logs  5030.24   lo		_			
legislative 91/2:17   sp. 855:19   sp. 859:19   sp. 859					
891612   891629   8904:17   89162   8985:25 8879:9   8984:12   8916:14   8884:28 8919:11   16 8879:19 8909:13   8943:10   8929:15   8943:10   8885:12 8884:28 8919:11   16 8879:19 8885:10   8886:14 8884:2 8919:11   8885:12 8885:10 8885:12 8885:18 8891:5   8886:14 8884:2 8919:11   8885:12 8885:10 8885:12 8885:18 8891:5   8886:14 8884:2 8919:11   8885:12 8885:10 8885:12 8885:18 8891:5   8886:14 8884:1 8884:1   8885:12 8885:10 8885:12 8885:18 8891:5   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:1   8886:14 8888:2   8899:2					
Boyle3    Boyl	O			007	
legislative 8912:17   legis 8908:24   884-22 8919:11   le 887-9:9 8999:13   le 884-22 8919:11   le 887-9:9 8999:13   le 884-22 8919:11   le 887-9:9 8999:13   le 887-9:9 8999:13   le 887-9:9 885-13   le 887-9:9 8999:13   le 887-9:9 885-13   le 887-9:13   le 887-9:14   le 887-9:9 889-9:14   le 887-9:9 8					
legs 8908:24   8884:22 897:19   8889:19   8884:22 897:19   890:13   8916:14   8916:1					
leithal 8894-8.10,11   leitter 8907-12   leitter 8907-13   8806-14 8872-9   8879-10 8885-2   8889-21 8891-15   8908-25 8909-15   8909-25   8909-25   8909-25   8909-25   8909-25   8909-25   8909-25   8909-25   8909-27   8					
Interes 8907-14   8916-14   Management 8877-8   890-16 890-15 890-16 890-16 890-16 890-16 890-16 890-16 890-16 890-16 890-18 890-19 885-11 8887-2   885-10 885-2   885-10	O				· ·
Section   Sect			C		,
890014 8973419   8859131623   8869131623   8869131623   886913   8869131623   8869131623   8869131623   8869131623   88691318 8991323   8869131623   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691318 8991025   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691318   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691316   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   88691318   886913   886913   886913   886913   886913   886914   889913   886913   886914   889913   8		8916:14			
ed's 884-5 8857-2,19					*
8859:13,16,23 8860:14 8872:9 8864:11 8888:17 8943:3 8945:15 8899:15 8899:15 8899:15 8899:15 8890:15 8993:25 8890:15 8993:25 8890:15 8993:25 8890:15 8993:25 8890:15 8993:25 880:14 8915:15 8912:19 890:221 890:221 890:221 8910:25 880:28 8877:12 8891:16 880:28 8877:12 8891:16 880:21 8891:24 8943:3 8945:15 880:14 890:29 8890:18 880:24 8943:3 8945:19 890:29 8890:48 890:18 880:29 8890:4 890:29 880:29 880:29 890:29 880:29 880:29 890:29 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:18 880:29 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:29 880:20 880:20 880:20 880:21 880:20 880:21 880:20 880:				members 8852:14	Ministerie 8916:18
8880-14 8872-9 8884-17 8881-17 8888-18 888-17 8889-18 8891-5 8889-18 8891-5 8890-18 8891-5 8890-18 8891-5 8890-18 891-5 8890-18 891-5 8890-18 891-5 8890-18 891-5 890-18 891-18 890-18 891-5 890-18 891-18 891-5 890-18 891-18 891-5 890-18 891-18 891-5 890-18 891-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18 891-18 891-18 890-18	<b>let's</b> 8854:5 8857:2,19	maak 8848:9 8850:10		8853:17 8860:19	
88894:1 8888:17 88992:1 88991:5 88992:1 88991:5 88992:1 88991:5 8900:5 8903:14 8913:18 8939:25 Manadagaand 8926:10 8919:14,20 8936:14 8943:12 8891:6 1eves 8877:12 8891:16 1ever 8876:7 8902:19 8902:21 8910:25 1license 8942:24 8943:12 8950:18 8952:18 8870:20 8879:2 8961:4 8909:7 8961:4 8909:7 8961:4 8909:7 8961:4 8909:1 1 8864:12 8909:1 1 8864:12 8909:1 1 8866:1 8869:1 1 8866:1 8869:1 1 8866:1 8869:1 1 8866:1 8869:1 1 8866:1 8869:1 1 8866:1 8899:2 1 8873:3 8899:1 1 8899:3 899:1 1 8899:3 899:1 1 8899:3 899:1 1 8899:3 899:3 899:3 1 8899:3 899:3 899:3 1 8899:3 899:3 899:3 1 8899:3 899:3 899:3 1 8899:3 89		8862:24 8863:21	mandaat 8936:11,18		minste 8845:19
8889:21 8891:5 8900:8 900:14 8913:18 8939:25 level 897:12 8891:62 level 8876:7 8902:19 8802:25 8862:25 8862:21 level 8876:7 8902:19 8802:25 8862:21 level 8876:7 8902:19 8802:25 8862:21 license 8942:24 8896:14 8909:7 8896:14 8909:7 8896:14 8909:7 8896:14 8909:7 8896:14 8909:17 8896:18 8892:19 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8866:23 8873:23 8867:12 8896:14 8890:17 8902:19 8809:18 8906:19 8809:18 8906:19 8809:18 8906:29 8866:18 8866:25 8866:25 8866:25 8866:25 8866:25 8866:25 8866:25 8866:26 8888:3 8890:21 8809:20 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:30 8809:28 8909:19 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:30 8809:28 8909:19 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:18 8906:29 8809:29 8909:19 8809:19 8909:19 8909:14.28 9836:18 8806:23 8809:24 8806:23 8809:25 8806:18 8806:25 8806:25 8806:25 8806:18 8806:25 8806:18 8806:25 8806:18 8806:25 8806:26 8806:25 8806:26 8806:25 8806:26 8806:25 8806:26 8806:25 8806:26 8806:25 8806:26 8806:25 8806:26 8806:26 8806:26 8806:26 8806:27 8806:26 8806:26 8806:27 8806:26 8806:26 8806:26 8806:26 8806:27 8806:26 8806:26 8806:27 8806:27 8806:27 8806:28 8806:28 8806:29 8806:28 8806:28 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:29 8806:20	8860:14 8872:9	8879:10 8885:22	<b>mandate</b> 8898:17	8883:10 8919:8	minutes 8897:4,6
8905: \$903:14 8925:25   Manar 8843:3 8846:6   mark 8843:3 8846:6   8867:28 887:12 8877:12 8879:16   8879:29 8879:2   8879:29 8879:2   8879:28 8879:19 8891:4   8892:3 8891:3   8892:3 8893:1   8892:4   8892:3 8893:1   8892:3 8893:7   8895:17 8893:1   8895:1   8892:3 8893:7   8895:17 8893:1   8895:1   8892:3 8893:7   8895:1   8892:4   8899:3   8899:7   8905:6 8908:2   8866:4 18 889:3   8899:7   8866:4 18 889:5   8866:4 18 889:5   8866:4 18 889:1   8866:5   8866:2 8848:2 8855:3 8893:6   8899:6 1, 20   8899:5 8890:6 1, 20   8899:5 8890:6 1, 20   8899:5 8890:6 1, 20   8899:5 8890:6 1, 20   8899:5 890:6 1, 20   8899:6 1, 20	8884:11 8888:17	8943:3 8945:15	8900:15 8908:18		
8905: 8903:14 8913:18 8939:25 level 8916:25 8923:5,23 level 897:12 8876:7 8902:19 8902:21 8910:25 18886:19 8891:4 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:18 18892:19 8896:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8896:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8996:19 18896:18 8896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 18896:19 1889	8889:21 8891:5	<b>Maandag</b> 8879:16	8911:15 8912:1,9	8927:16 8930:25	misconception 8920:22
Bolisia	8900:5 8903:14		8919:14,20 8936:14	8944:1,23,23 8945:1	misheard 8916:1
level 8871:2 8891:15   8862:25 8869:21   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:13 8893:7   8876:12 8876:12 8893:19   8876:12 8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:12 8876:18 8892:19   8876:18 8892:19   8876:12 8876:19   8876:12 8876:19   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   8876:12 8876:29   88	8913:18 8939:25	Maandagaand 8926:10	-		8937:3
levels 8877:12 8891:16   8862:25 8869:21   8870:20 8879:2   8870:20 8879:2   8870:20 8879:2   8870:23 8913:3 8913:3 8913:3 8913:1   8886:19 886:19 886:19 8870:20 8879:2   8870:20 8879:2   8886:19 8870:23 8913:1 8871:25 8855:12   8870:48 889:19 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:23 8913:1 8870:19 8870:19 8870:10 8870:10   8870:12 8870:13 8870:2 88				memory 8930:3	miskien 8928:5
week 8876.7 8902.19	The state of the s				
B809:21 8910:25   8886:19 8891:4   8892:18 8892:18 8892:18 8892:18 8892:18 8893:7 8896:14 8890:9 8891:18 8892:18 8893:7 8893:9 8915:5 8893:11 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8883:1 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8883:1 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8883:1 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8893:14 8883:1 8893:18 8803:18 8933:19 8933:19 89					
Bicense 8942:24   8892:6 8895:18   8896:14 8909:7   8868:23 8873:23   8875:23 23 8885:1   mittgeer 8887-6   mr 8852:5 8865:20   8891:14 8934:91.5   8892:13 8893:7   8895:17 8893:5   8875:23 8875:23 8875:23 8875:23 8875:23 8875:23 8875:23 8875:23 8875:24 8875:16 8893:5   8875:23 8875:					
8843:12					
Bid 8930:9					_
Biene 8847:19 8861:3   R855:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:17 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:19 885:17 885:19 886:123 889:115:10 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:13 889:125 885:					
Separatric   Sep				The state of the s	
Lieutenant-Colonel 8865:14   8896:6 8908:23   mantion 8853:1 8872:7   8877:19.24 8878:3,22   8896:14 8899:16,20 8812:19   8891:21 8916:10   mantiantest 8868:5   8898:24   8918:16 8922:5,18   8898:25 8917:9   8886:18 8904:1   8899:7   8931:12,25 8924:8,10   8931:5 8936:5   8931:14 8938:4,14,18   8936:6 8888:3   8866:6 8888:3   8866:6 8888:3   8866:6 8888:3   8896:19 8852:1   8858:7,10,17 8864:2   8899:23 8994:10   8899:23 8994:10   8899:23 8994:10   8899:23 8994:19   8937:5 8912:1   8936:18 8994:3   8997:5   8997:8 8866:2 8899:3   89117   8936:18 8994:3   8997:5   8866:18 8994:3   8997:5   8997:15   8937:15   8938:19 8860:1,4 8869:24   8893:24   8933:4   maintenance 8891:17   major s875:5 8881:13   8885:2   8893:24   8933:4   major s875:5 8881:13   8885:2   8897:24 8904:18   8933:4   major s875:5 8881:13   8885:19 8860:4 8899:24   8860:5 8864:1 8899:24   8860:5 8864:1 8899:24   8867:12,14 8903:24   8867:12,14 8903:24   8867:12,14 8903:24   8867:12,14 8903:24   8867:12,14 8903:24   8867:12,14 8903:24   8893:34   major s875:5 8881:13   8889:22   major s875:5 8881:13   8889:22   major s875:5 8881:13   8887:19 8860:5 8864:1   8887:19 8860:5 8864:1   8887:19 8860:5 8864:1   8887:19 8860:5 8860:5 8864:1   8887:17 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:24   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8899:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25   8800:25 8890:25					
8864:12 8929:21         maatreëls 8850:17         8909:16,20 8912:19         8872:7         8880:14 8881:15,15           8864:16         machine 8898:24         8915:21 8916:10         mentioned 8872:19         8884:23 8885:21,23         8885:21,15         8885:25 8917:9         8884:23 8885:21,23         8885:21,15         8885:25 8917:9         8884:23 8852:13 8885:21,23         8885:23 8895:21         8886:23 899:25 8917:9         8885:23 893:9         8885:21 8885:21         8885:23 8893:9         8885:21 8885:21         8885:22 8852:51 8904:17         8933:9 8938:9         8885:21 8893:9         8885:21 8892:11         8933:9 8938:9         8933:9 8938:9         8933:9 8938:9         8933:9 8938:9         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         8942:22         893:18         893:18         893:18         893:18         893:18         893:18         893:18         893:18         893:18         8852:18         885:12         8852:18         885:12         8856:18         885:12         8856:18         885:12         8896:23         8899:13         8899:13         8885:12         8852:18         8852:18         8852:18         8852:18         8852:18         8852:18         8852:18         885:					
8930:5					
Lieutenant-General 8864:16         machine 8898:24         8918:16 8922:5,18         88992:5 8917:9         8886:18 8904:1           liewe 8902:20 1light 8856:15 8865:25 8266:6 8888:3 8928:24         Mafomadi 8870:13 magnitude 8895:10         8926:3,21 8930:25 8931:5 8936:8         8932:9 8942:22 mere 8855:15 8904:17 merely 8847:5 8932:16 merk 8904:1 8945:15 merel 8847:19 8861:3         mobilised 8927:15 mobilised 8926:14 mobilised 8927:15 mobilised 8926:14 merely 8847:5 8932:16 merel 8845:15 8904:17 merel 8845:15 8904:17 merel 8845:15 8904:17 merel 8845:15 8904:15 merel 8845:15 8904:17 merel 8845:15 8904:15 merel 8845:15 8904:15 merel 8845:15 8904:10 merel 8845:1 8844:5 merel 8845:15 8904:10 merel 8845:1 8844:5 merel 8849:12 merel 8845:1 8945:15 merel 8845:15 8904:10 merel 8845:1 8945:15 merel 8845:1 8944:5 merel 8845:15 8904:10 merel 8845:1 8945:15 merel 8845:1 8944:5 merel 8845:15 8904:11 merel 8845:1 8945:15 merel 8855:15 8904:17 merel 8855:15 8904:11 merel 8845:1 8945:15 merel 8855:15 8904:17 merel 8855:15 8904:13 merel 8953:16 merel 8855:15 8904:13 merel 8851:15 8904:12 merel 8855:15 8904:14 merel 8845:2 merel 8845:2 merel 8855:15 8904:14 merel 8844:5 m			-		-
8864:16         8899:7         8923:12,25 8924:8,10         8933:9 8938:9         mobilised 8927:15         mobilised 8927:14         mobilised 8927:15         mobilised 8927:15         mobilised 8927:14         mobilised 8927:14         mobilised 8927:14         mobilised 8927:					T
Isewe 8902:20			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Bight 8856:15 8865:25					
8866:6 8888:3 8928:24         massvertoon 8945:17 8945:19         8937:14 8938:4,14,18 8939:18 8946:2         merely 8847:5 8932:16 merk 8904:1 8945:15 met 8846:13 8844:5         moeilike 8885:22 moes 8885:1 8894:18 moet 8876:7,17           line 8847:19 8861:3 8864:21 8906:21,25 8858:7,10,17 8864:2         MAHLANGU 8846:5 8858:7,10,17 8864:2 8879:22 8885:3         mark 8852:14 8910:3 marked 8889:12         8851:2 8862:20,21 8867:16,24 8868:2 8874:9 8880:3,25 8874:9 8880:3,25         8878:10 8885:17,18 8867:16,24 8868:2         8899:6,11,20 8867:16,24 8868:2         8899:6,13,15,22,24 8990:6,13,15,22,24           listen 8860:4 8899:23 8917:8,12 8936:20 listen 8860:4 8899:23 8918:12         8917:8,12 8936:20 8918:12         matter 8849:21 8968:25,25 8912:14 8908:25,25 8912:14 8908:25,25 8912:14 8908:25,25 8912:14 8908:25,25 8912:14 8908:25,25 8912:14 8908:25,25 8912:14 8908:28 8923:9 8947:15         8891:3 8892:14,15 8893:22,5 8896:12 8893:25,25 8896:12 8893:25,25 8896:12 8893:25,25 8896:12 8893:25,25 8896:12 8893:25,25 8912:14         Mohamed 8904:2 8893:25,25 8891:19 8896:13 8905:16 8893:25,25 8891:13 8893:21,25         8886:13 899:14,16 8908:24 8919:11 8904:21 8947:2,4,5 8904:13 8904:18 8903:22         Monday 8873:25 8901:19 8904:13 8903:2 8946:3,12,18 8947:1 8900:28         8899:14,16 8903:2 8949:12,22         8901:19 8946:3,12,18 8947:1 8949:12,22         8900:18 8916:2 8886:14 8903:2 8886:14 8903:2 8890:19         8946:3,12,18 8947:1 8900:2         8900:19 8946:3,12,18 8947:1 8900:2         8900:19 8949:12,22         8900:19 8949:12,22         8900:19 8949:12,22         8900:19 8949:12,22         8900:19 8949:12,22         8900:18 8916:2 8886:13 8893:19         8900:19 8990:19			-		
8928:24         8945:19         8939:18 8946:2         merk 8904:1 8945:15         moes 8885:1 8894:18           line 8847:19 8861:3         MAHLANGU 8846:5         8858:7,10,17 8864:2         8947:21         met 8843:1 8844:5         met 8876:7,17         8878:10 8885:17,18           lines 8846:25 8848:25         8879:22 8885:3         8879:22 8885:3         mark 8899:23         8899:23 8899:6,11,20         mark 8899:25         8874:9 8880:3,25         8896:16,24 886:2         8895:1 8896:23         8895:1 8896:23         8899:23 8904:10         mate 8887:6         885:17,884:22,23         8895:1 8896:23         8906:18 8916:22         mate 8887:6         885:10,20,21 8886:1         8896:1886:2,22         8896:1889:17         8866:23 8908:12,24         8891:3 889:13 889:14,15         8903:15,20 8891:3,10         8891:3 889:13 889:14,15         8903:14         8908:25,25 8912:14         8908:25,25 8912:14         8908:25,25 8912:14         8908:25,25 8912:14         8899:3 8896:13 8905:16         8891:3 889:13         8891:3 8896:13 8905:16         8891:3 8896:13 8905:16         8891:3 8896:15         8891:3 8896:12         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8896	S	O			
Iline 8847:19 8861:3		O			
8864:21 8906:21,25         8858:7,10,17 8864:2         mark 8852:14 8910:3         8851:2 8862:20,21         8878:10 8885:17,18           lines 8846:25 8848:25         8879:22 8885:3         marked 8889:12         8867:16,24 8868:2         8898:23 8899:6,11,20           linie 8865:15,16 8944:7 8945:8,9         8906:18 8916:22         mases 8938:10         8885:17,884:22,23         8909:6,13,15,22,24           lisensie 8943:3,3         8917:8,12 8936:20         mate 8887:6         8885:10,20,21 8886:1         8893:22         8937:5           literate 8929:5         majoor 8870:10         8908:25,25 8912:14         8896:23 8896:12         8896:13 8895:14,15         Mohamed 8904:2           local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 887:22         8873:3 8897:15         8923:5         8918:24 8919:11         8896:13 8905:16         8895:9 8900:6 8913:4           long 8858:19 886:1,4         8885:19 885:9         8855:19 885:9         8855:19 885:9         8899:14,16 8928:19         8939:22 8941:6         8909:14,16 8928:19         8939:22 8941:6         8909:19         8904:13         8904:13         8902:2         8901:19         8900:19         894:22         8901:19         8904:31         8904:31         890:2         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19					
Inines 8846:25 8848:25   8879:22 8885:3   8898:3 8899:6,11,20   8898:23 8899:6,11,20   8899:23 8904:10   8899:23 8904:10   8899:23 8906:18 8916:22   8885:10 8885:17 8884:22,23   8910:2,2 8917:23   8916:22   8886:24 8888:23,24   8916:22   8886:24 8888:21   8886:24 8888:23,24   8918:12   8861:23 8908:12,24   8899:23 891:17   8861:23 8908:12,24   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:12   8918:13 8892:14   8918:23 8897:15   8842:3 8872:22   8918:22   8918:23 899:14,16 8928:19   8947:15   8918:24 8918:14   8918:24 8918:24 8918:24   8918:24 8918:24 8918:24   8918:24 8918:24 8918:24 8918:24   8918:24 891					
8852:6 8855:3 8893:6         8898:23 8899:6,11,20         marks 8895:25         8874:9 8880:3,25         8909:6,13,15,22,24           linie 8865:15,16 8944:7         8996:18 8916:22         masses 8938:10         8881:17 8884:22,23         8909:6,13,15,22,24         8910:2,2 8917:23         8911:17         8918:24         8918:3 889:214,15         8923:14,15         8923:14,15         8923:14,15         8918:24 8912:14         893:22,25 8894:22         8931:17         8918:22 892:19         8918:24 891:11         896:13 890:16         886:18 8881:11         886:18 8881:11         886:18 889:29         886:18 889:29         886:18 889:29         890:6,13,15,22,24         8903:15,20           listen 8860:4 8899:23         8937:5         8861:23 8908:12,24         8890:25,25 8912:14         8891:3 8892:14,15         8893:22,25 8896:12         8896:13 8905:16         8861:18 8881:11         8886:18 896:13 8905:16         8908:14 8910:16         8908:14 8910:16					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Inie 8865:15,16 8944:7					
8945:8,9         8906:18 8916:22         mate 8887:6         8885:10,20,21 8886:1         8923:19 8930:15,20           lisensie 8943:3,3         8917:8,12 8936:20         matter 8849:21         8886:24 8888:23,24         8931:17         Mohamed 8904:2           8918:12         maintenance 8891:17         majoor 8870:10         8914:22 8921:9         8894:23,25 8894:22         8896:13 8895:16         8861:18 8881:11           little 8862:18         Majoor-Generaal         8927:8         8992:18         8896:13 8905:16         8896:13 8905:16         8883:15 8891:19           local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 8872:22         8873:3 8897:15         8923:5         8908:14 8910:1,6         8895:9 8900:6 8913:4           logical 8949:8         8933:4         Majoor 8875:5 8881:13         Mbombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 892:2         Monday 8873:25           longer 8872:17,20         major 8875:8 881:13         8889:14,16 8928:19         8939:24 8946:21 8947:2,4,5         8939:22 8941:6         8930:2         8902:6         8902:6         885:19 8858:9         8866:25         8904:13         8904:13         890:19         8904:13         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
lisensie 8943:3,3         8917:8,12 8936:20         matter 8849:21         8886:24 8888:23,24         8931:17           listen 8860:4 8899:23         maintenance 8891:17         maintenance 8891:17         8861:23 8908:12,24         8891:3 8892:14,15         Mohamed 8904:2           literate 8929:5         majoor 8870:10         8914:22 8921:9         8894:23,25 8896:12         8896:13 8905:16         8881:18 8881:11           local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 8872:22         matters 8902:16         8908:14 8910:1,6         8895:9 8900:6 8913:4           8947:15         8873:3 8897:15         8933:4         Mombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           long 8858:19 8860:1,4         major 8875:5 8881:13         8889:22         mean 8864:15 8883:19         8934:21 8937:12         8934:21 8937:12         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           longer 8872:17,20         majority 8844:1 8945:4         majority 8844:1 8945:4         majority 8844:1 8945:4         majority 8844:1 8945:4         meaning 8866:25         method 8883:9         metodes 8892:18,19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:2         890:19         890:2         890:19         890:2         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890:19         890				· ·	
Second	1				-
8918:12         maintenance 8891:17         8908:25,25 8912:14         8893:22,25 8894:22         moment 8860:15           literate 8929:5         majoor 8870:10         8914:22 8921:9         8894:23,25 8896:12         8861:18 8881:11           little 8862:18         Majoor-Generaal         8927:8         8896:13 8905:16         8883:15 8891:19           local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 8872:22         matters 8902:16         8908:14 8910:1,6         8895:9 8900:6 8913:4           8947:15         8873:3 8897:15         8923:5         8918:24 8919:11         Monday 8873:25           logical 8949:8         8933:4         Mbombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           longe 8858:19 8860:1,4         8889:22         8899:14,16 8928:19         8939:22 8941:6         8939:22 8941:6           longer 8872:17,20         majority 8844:1 8945:4         8946:21 8947:2,4,5         method 8883:9         moontlik 8934:16           8902:6         major-general 8851:9         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         8901:19           8867:12,14 8903:24         8860:5 8864:11         8872:17 8879:24         8904:13         8910:2         8946:3,12,18 8947:1           8860:14 8861:21         8890:25 8899:21         8910:18 8912:25         8910:2         8949:12,22	•				
literate 8929:5         majoor 8870:10         8914:22 8921:9         8894:23,25 8896:12         8861:18 8881:11           little 8862:18         Majoor-Generaal         8927:8         8896:13 8905:16         8883:15 8891:19           local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 8872:22         matters 8902:16         8908:14 8910:1,6         8895:9 8900:6 8913:4           8947:15         8873:3 8897:15         8923:5         8918:24 8919:11         Monday 8873:25           logical 8949:8         8933:4         major 8875:5 8881:13         Mbombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           longe 8858:19 8860:1,4         8889:22         major ty 8844:1 8945:4         mean 8864:16 8928:19         8939:22 8941:6         8930:2           longer 8872:17,20         major-general 8851:9         8896:21 8947:2,4,5         method 8883:9         method 8883:9         moontlik 8934:16           8867:12,14 8903:24         885:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         morning 8944:10,21           8904:1 8929:24         8872:17 8879:24         88913:4 8933:22         8910:2         8910:2         8949:12,22           look 8848:25 8853:3         884:17 8889:21         8910:18 8912:25         8910:2         metres 8856:10         mountain 8856:9           8860:14 8861:21         8890:25 8899:21         8915:25					
little 8862:18         Majoor-Generaal local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 8872:22         8927:8         8896:13 8905:16         8883:15 8891:19           8947:15         8873:3 8897:15         8873:3 8897:15         8923:5         8918:24 8919:11         Monday 8873:25           logical 8949:8         893:4         Mbombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           long 8858:19 8860:1,4         8889:22         major 8875:5 8881:13         8899:14,16 8928:19         8939:22 8941:6         8930:2           longer 8872:17,20         majority 8844:1 8945:4         8946:21 8947:2,4,5         method 8883:9         moontlik 8934:16           8902:6         major-general 8851:9         8904:13         8901:19         moorde 8941:11           Lonmin 8853:7         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         morning 8944:10,21           8904:1 8929:24         8872:17 8879:24         8887:17 8879:24         88913:4 8933:22         meant 8903:6,10         8910:2         8946:3,12,18 8947:1           8860:14 8861:21         8890:25 8899:21         8915:25         metres 8856:10         mountain 8856:9           move 8940:20					
local 8923:5,24 8924:9         8842:3 8872:22         matters 8902:16         8908:14 8910:1,6         8895:9 8900:6 8913:4           8947:15         8873:3 8897:15         8923:5         8918:24 8919:11         Monday 8873:25           logical 8949:8         8933:4         Mbombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           long 8858:19 8860:1,4         8889:22         major 8875:5 8881:13         8889:21         8899:14,16 8928:19         8939:22 8941:6         8930:2           longer 8872:17,20         majority 8844:1 8945:4         8946:21 8947:2,4,5         method 8883:9         moontlik 8934:16           longer 8872:17,20         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         moorde 8941:11           longer 8872:17,20         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         moorde 8941:11           longer 8872:17,20         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         moorde 8941:11           longer 8872:17,20         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         890:19         890:19           look 8872:14 8903:24         8860:5 8864:11         8890:21         8910:18 8912:25         8910:2         8946:3,12,18 8947:1           look 8848:25 8853:3         8860:14 8860:25 8899:21         8910:18 8912:25         8910:18 8912:25         8910:18 8912:2					
8947:15       8873:3 8897:15       8923:5       8918:24 8919:11       Monday 8873:25         logical 8949:8       8933:4       Mbombo 8864:16,17       8926:23 8931:13       8879:13 8922:2         long 8858:19 8860:1,4 8883:21       8889:22       mean 8864:15 8883:19       8934:21 8937:12       8927:2,14 8929:18         longer 8872:17,20 8902:6       majority 8844:1 8945:4 major-general 8851:9       8946:21 8947:2,4,5 meaning 8866:25       method 8883:9 meticulous 8868:25       moorde 8941:11         Lonmin 8853:7       8855:19 8858:9 8860:5 8864:11       8904:13 means 8913:4 8933:22       8901:19 metodes 8892:18,19       8946:3,12,18 8947:1         8904:1 8929:24       8872:17 8879:24 8889:21       8890:36,10 8910:2       8910:2 metres 8856:10 mountain 8856:9       8949:12,22 mountain 8856:9         8860:14 8861:21       8890:25 8899:21       8915:25       microphones 8864:8       move 8940:20					
logical 8949:8         8933:4         Mbombo 8864:16,17         8926:23 8931:13         8879:13 8922:2           long 8858:19 8860:1,4 8883:21         major 8875:5 8881:13         mean 8864:15 8883:19         8934:21 8937:12         8927:2,14 8929:18           longer 8872:17,20         majority 8844:1 8945:4         major-general 8851:9         8946:21 8947:2,4,5         method 8883:9         method 8883:9         moorde 8941:11           Lonmin 8853:7         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         morning 8944:10,21           8867:12,14 8903:24         8860:5 8864:11         means 8913:4 8933:22         metodes 8892:18,19         8946:3,12,18 8947:1           8904:18 8929:24         8872:17 8879:24         meant 8903:6,10         8910:2         8949:12,22           look 8848:25 8853:3         8884:17 8889:21         8910:18 8912:25         metres 8856:10         mountain 8856:9           8860:14 8861:21         8890:25 8899:21         8915:25         microphones 8864:8         move 8940:20	•				
long 8858:19 8860:1,4 8883:21         major 8875:5 8881:13 8889:22         mean 8864:15 8883:19 8939:22 8941:6         8936:21 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:21 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:21 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:21 8939:22 8941:6         8930:2 8939:21 8939:22 8939:21         8930:19 893:2 8939:21 8939:22         890:119 891:2 8939:21 8939:22         8930:2 8939:21 8939:21         8930:2 8939:21 8939:21         8930:2 8939:21 8939:21					-
8883:21       8889:22       8899:14,16 8928:19       8939:22 8941:6       8930:2         longer 8872:17,20       majority 8844:1 8945:4       8946:21 8947:2,4,5       method 8883:9       moontlik 8934:16         8902:6       major-general 8851:9       8855:19 8858:9       8855:19 8858:9       8904:13       8901:19       moorde 8941:11         8867:12,14 8903:24       8860:5 8864:11       means 8913:4 8933:22       metodes 8892:18,19       8946:3,12,18 8947:1         8904:18 8929:24       8872:17 8879:24       meant 8903:6,10       8910:2       8949:12,22         look 8848:25 8853:3       8884:17 8889:21       8910:18 8912:25       metres 8856:10       mountain 8856:9         8860:14 8861:21       8890:25 8899:21       8915:25       microphones 8864:8       move 8940:20	C		· ·		
longer 8872:17,20         majority 8844:1 8945:4         8946:21 8947:2,4,5         method 8883:9         moontlik 8934:16           8902:6         major-general 8851:9         8855:19 8858:9         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         moorde 8941:11           8867:12,14 8903:24         8860:5 8864:11         means 8913:4 8933:22         metodes 8892:18,19         8946:3,12,18 8947:1           8904:1 8929:24         8872:17 8879:24         meant 8903:6,10         8910:2         8949:12,22           look 8848:25 8853:3         8884:17 8889:21         8910:18 8912:25         metres 8856:10         mountain 8856:9           8860:14 8861:21         8890:25 8899:21         8915:25         microphones 8864:8         move 8940:20		•			•
8902:6         major-general 8851:9         meaning 8866:25         meticulous 8868:25         moorde 8941:11           Lonmin 8853:7         8855:19 8858:9         8904:13         8901:19         morning 8944:10,21           8867:12,14 8903:24         8860:5 8864:11         means 8913:4 8933:22         metodes 8892:18,19         8946:3,12,18 8947:1           8904:1 8929:24         8872:17 8879:24         meant 8903:6,10         8910:2         8949:12,22           look 8848:25 8853:3         8884:17 8889:21         8910:18 8912:25         metres 8856:10         mountain 8856:9           8860:14 8861:21         8890:25 8899:21         8915:25         microphones 8864:8         move 8940:20					
Major-general 831:9					
Lonmin 8853:7       8855:19 8858:9       8904:13       8901:19       morning 8944:10,21         8867:12,14 8903:24       8860:5 8864:11       means 8913:4 8933:22       metodes 8892:18,19       8946:3,12,18 8947:1         8904:1 8929:24       8872:17 8879:24       meant 8903:6,10       8910:2       8949:12,22         look 8848:25 8853:3       8884:17 8889:21       8910:18 8912:25       metres 8856:10       mountain 8856:9         8860:14 8861:21       8890:25 8899:21       8915:25       microphones 8864:8       move 8940:20	8902:6		meaning 8866:25	meticulous 8868:25	moorde 8941:11
8904:1 8929:24       8872:17 8879:24       meant 8903:6,10       8910:2       8949:12,22         look 8848:25 8853:3       8884:17 8889:21       8910:18 8912:25       metres 8856:10       mountain 8856:9         8860:14 8861:21       8890:25 8899:21       8915:25       microphones 8864:8       move 8940:20	Lonmin 8853:7	8855:19 8858:9		8901:19	morning 8944:10,21
look       8848:25       8853:3       8884:17       8889:21       8910:18       8912:25       metres       8856:10       mountain       8856:9         8860:14       8890:25       8899:21       8915:25       microphones       8864:8       move       8940:20	8867:12,14 8903:24	8860:5 8864:11	means 8913:4 8933:22	metodes 8892:18,19	8946:3,12,18 8947:1
look       8848:25       8853:3       8884:17       8889:21       8910:18       8912:25       metres       8856:10       mountain       8856:9         8860:14       8890:25       8899:21       8915:25       microphones       8864:8       move       8940:20	8904:1 8929:24	8872:17 8879:24	meant 8903:6,10	8910:2	8949:12,22
8860:14 8861:21 8890:25 8899:21 8915:25 <b>microphones</b> 8864:8 <b>move</b> 8940:20			•	metres 8856:10	mountain 8856:9
	The state of the state of the	Procedure of the Contract of t	8915:25	microphones 8864:8	move 8940:20

```
moving 8883:24 8904:6
Mpembe 8864:11
  8879:17
murder 8940:13
murders 8943:10
mvne 8890:11
nabetragting 8858:3,8
  8858:12 8865:11
  8868:3 8903:21
  8909:12
nadat 8925:24 8926:10
nader 8877:23
Naidoo 8864:12
  8921:19 8922:2
  8924:25 8925:3,24
name 8864:6
namens 8915:15
nasionale 8916:19
  8921:23,24 8923:17
  8926:6
Natal 8939:19
national 8864:18
  8913:11 8914:19
  8917:4 8921:15
  8923:23 8936:2
NATJOC 8921:25
nature 8873:24
near 8853:4
nearly 8945:2
necessarily 8847:21
  8862:8 8864:24
  8866:9 8911:7,20,25
necessary 8893:5
  8938:12
necessity 8910:17,18
  8910:19,21
nee 8843:16 8862:20
  8863:19 8867:22
  8886:17 8896:4,23
  8918:25 8924:14
  8927:11 8939:1
  8941:17
need 8853:24 8875:9
  8897:4 8906:18
  8913:3
needed 8881:4 8922:4
  8935:8
needs 8931:21
neem 8923:7
neer 8879:19
neergelê 8883:13
negative 8915:24
neither 8910:22
  8943:21
net 8845:8 8848:20
  8850:25 8852:4
  8854:22 8876:18,20
  8878:12,13 8879:10
  8883:13 8884:25
  8890:6,16 8892:7,9
  8892:11 8893:22
  8902:19 8911:1
  8916:16 8918:25
  8924:15 8927:18
```

Ma
8937:9 8939:14 never 8843:10 8863:16
8864:19 8866:12,15
8867:1 8875:13
8920:8 8941:24
8942:4 new 8865:23 8866:4,8
8866:17 8867:8
8870:13 8897:3
8921:12
niks 8910:7 NIU 8921:16,17,21,22
8926:1,5 8927:16
8936:4,5,7 8937:7
8943:19 8945:13
8946:6 <b>nodig</b> 8843:4,23
8846:10,11 8926:2
noem 8934:15
nog 8842:3 8854:20
8872:22 8881:16 8885:10 8895:19
8897:15 8909:11
8933:4 8945:19
noodweer 8910:8,10,17
8919:12 noodwendig 8892:6
nooit 8875:23 8882:9
8883:5
normally 8922:24 8923:4
North 8921:14,18
8924:22
notes 8944:14 notice 8870:11
nou 8885:14,15,18
8894:22 8896:12
8903:24 8909:12,12
8916:15 8917:6,22 8924:14 8927:12
NUM 8926:18 8927:3
8927:21 8928:5,10,24
number 8842:11
8845:15,16 8850:3 8873:18 8889:4,10
8898:4 8940:8
numbered 8853:4
numbering 8875:15
8887:2 numbers 8875:2,14
8881:21 8887:1
8888:7 8902:6 8905:5
8944:24
0
obdurate 8847:3,7
8901:9,23
<b>object</b> 8846:25 8869:3 8894:12 8901:22
objection 8855:23
005601404001014

8856:3,14,24 8913:14

8913:16,18 8914:4,8 8915:3,5 8942:3,5,6

8942:21 8948:9

objectives 8873:13,16

objections 8948:7

8877:21
obscures 8935:20
observasiepos 8931:10
obviate 8908:21
obvious 8925:2
obviously 8860:16
8861:20 8881:10
8899:18
Occurrence 8916:22
occurs 8944:1
odds 8859:4
offensiewe 8850:17
8878:22 8906:15
8945:21
offensive 8873:21
offered 8887:14
offering 8887:13
officer 8851:6,11
8868:7 8870:12
8924:22 8947:16
officers 8856:21 8869:1
8901:21 8919:9,10
offisiere 8879:17
8880:7 8919:7
oh 8864:8 8922:10
8944:16 8949:15
okay 8864:9 8889:18
8903:7 8925:21
old 8933:13
om 8842:25 8843:23
8846:10 8850:8,15
8854:20 8863:22
8868:3 8875:23
8877:22,23 8879:17
8879:18,19 8880:4,4
8881:24 8882:1
8883:13 8884:24
8885:10,13 8894:25
8896:14 8901:2
8904:20 8905:9
8906:9,16,16 8909:23
8910:1,5,6 8915:15
8917:6 8923:15
8926:5,13,15 8930:16
8931:11,14 8932:19
8934:21 8943:3
8944:7 8945:14,17,20
8945:20 8946:6,8
omstandighede
8923:16
omtrent 8926:25
omvattend 8871:12,15
8871:18 8876:3
8880:24
omvattende 8851:3
8936:11
onafhanklik 8867:13
once 8872:7 8899:1
8901:13 8923:23
onder 8842:3 8857:25
8872:23 8897:15
8919:3 8930:13

onderverdeel 8869:7	
onderverdeling	
8869:12 8904:23	
ones 8847:3,6,6,7,20	
8864:23 8901:9,23	
ongelukkig 8876:6	
ongewapen 8941:10	
onhoorbaar 8851:4	
8876:21	(
onthou 8842:14	
8903:23 8930:17	(
ontmoedig 8945:18	
ontoereikend 8919:2	
ontplooi 8843:7	
8878:11 8879:3	
8880:4 8923:8,17,20	
8931:14 8934:21	
ontplooiing 8850:13,14	
8878:21 8895:18	(
8923:18 8926:2,4,9	
8931:25 8946:5	
ontplooiings 8878:19	
ontwapen 8843:23	
8877:23 8879:18	
ontwapening 8879:6 Ontwikkelinge 8937:19	
onverdeling 8844:22	١,
onwards 8908:11	(
onwettig 8941:8	
ook 8843:6 8844:14,15	ļ `
8846:7 8850:13,15	
8854:19 8858:3	
8860:8 8867:11,14	
8876:4 8877:24	
8878:12,14 8879:2	
8880:7,11 8886:18	
8892:19 8894:25	
8895:3 8896:15	(
8903:19 8904:7	
8909:24 8910:2	
8921:22 8923:20	
8926:6 8928:3	(
8930:13 8931:14	(
8932:20 8933:19,25	
8934:9,9,15 8939:13	(
8945:7,11,14,15	
oor 8852:21 8854:22	
8857:12,22 8858:4	
8863:20 8865:7	١.
8878:13 8902:19,20 8932:20	(
oordeel 8863:20	
ooreengekom 8931:16	١,
oorgaan 8880:14	(
oorgedra 8867:11	
oorgegaan 8906:15	
oorlaat 8863:22	Ì
oorspronklike 8893:24	Ì `
oortuig 8879:19	
oorvleueling 8936:12	(
op 8857:24,25 8858:1	(
8867:15,20,21,25	
8869:9 8876:7,21	(
8877:18 8878:16	
8879:3,8,15 8880:3,7	(
8881-16 18 8884-21	Ì

```
8885:15.17 8886:25
 8892:8.12 8893:23
 8904:1.2.17 8905:9
 8906:14 8909:8
 8916:14,18,20 8923:8
 8925:25 8926:14
 8933:24,24 8937:11
 8937:19 8941:8
opbreek 8882:13
 8945:11
openbare 8846:10
 8868:1 8870:20
 8878:10,13,15
 8892:15,18 8894:17
 8894:20,24 8905:10
 8905:16 8909:14,25
 8921:22,23 8939:15
 8941:9 8945:7 8946:8
opening 8844:10
 8846:24 8847:8,12
 8848:1 8864:13
 8868:19,19 8876:13
 8880:19 8887:16
 8888:6 8897:21,22,25
 8898:2 8901:7 8918:1
 8918:6 8920:4
openingsrede 8844:13
 8844:15,22 8869:6
openingsverklaring
 8902:21 8904:22
openingsverklarings
 8926:23
opens 8899:7
operasie 8895:14
Operasies 8922:21
operasionalisering
 8846:21 8851:3
operasionele 8851:21
 8878:13 8916:19
 8921:25 8930:11
 8936:11
operate 8936:6,8
operating 8891:15
 8917:3
operation 8846:19
 8849:3,10 8853:6
 8869:24 8873:17.19
 8873:21,24 8877:5,7
 8877:8 8880:1 8945:3
operational 8849:16
 8851:19 8869:1
 8901:21
operations 8895:9
 8921:18 8924:21,22
 8936:1,4,4 8937:1,16
operators 8899:1
opgestel 8867:23
 8905:9 8916:18
 8917:6
opheldering 8892:7
opinion 8876:9 8915:11
 8945:23 8946:22
opinions 8875:20
 8877:15 8885:25
opleiding 8894:25
 8905:10 8909:11,14
```

8933:4 8936:18

onderskeid 8862:24

onderskeie 8863:2

8869:22 8903:20

				Page 1
8909:24,25 8930:12	8853:12,15	8875:2 8876:12	8847:16,22,24	8919:8,14,15,20
opleidings 8892:18	pantser 8865:14	8882:4,21,23,25	8859:12 8874:5	8920:23 8922:11
opleidingsgeriewe	<b>paper</b> 8861:22	8883:2 8894:7	8875:8 8877:7	8926:19 8928:22
8909:23	par 8870:8 8909:19	8895:11 8908:21	8937:16	8929:1 8938:5,19
<b>opmerk</b> 8945:7	para 8846:25 8860:15	8910:21 8916:10	<b>plan</b> 8842:16,19,21,22	8939:9 8940:4
opmerking 8863:19	8861:3 8900:10	8933:11 8934:10,12	8842:25,25 8843:25	8942:24 8947:18
8875:22	paragraaf 8852:5	8935:16 8938:10,20	8846:16,19 8847:14	8948:12
opmerkings 8892:9	8862:20 8871:20	8938:20 8940:2	8847:16,16,24,24	<b>policeman</b> 8854:9,9,11
opname 8885:1 oppad 8926:3	8877:18 8878:2,3 8879:8 8880:3	8941:4,13,22,25 8942:4,9,15,16,25	8848:1,6,7,9,12 8849:2,3,3,11,16,17	8916:6 <b>policemen</b> 8863:15
opportunity 8855:19	8881:18 8884:21	8943:5,6,13 8944:19	8849:24,25 8850:3,8	<b>Policing</b> 8907:21
8883:25	8886:2 8892:8	8948:14,21 8949:17	8850:10,12,20,23	8939:9
oproep 8926:24 8927:1	8893:22 8904:3,3,22	8949:20	8851:3,3,15,24	policy 8898:15 8900:13
opsies 8878:1 8910:5	8928:3	perceived 8873:15	8852:23 8853:1,19	8939:8
opskrif 8927:20	paragraph 8844:7	8877:20	8867:5,6,22,23	polisie 8846:20 8850:15
<b>opspoor</b> 8885:18	8851:23,24 8852:3,18	perk 8906:16	8868:4,6,12 8869:24	8867:11 8892:14
opstel 8881:1 8916:20	8855:10 8856:1	persent 8911:1	8871:1,2 8875:1,14	8915:15 8919:1,2,5
8931:10	8861:10,12 8873:2	persist 8849:23 8918:7	8876:10,11,15	8927:19 8928:6
optiese 8910:4 option 8875:18	8874:11,20 8877:3 8886:15 8888:6	8918:8 <b>person</b> 8922:23 8924:7	8880:17,25 8881:4 8882:3,16 8887:1	8945:18 <b>polisiebeampte</b> 8879:7
options 8873:17	8890:24 8891:9	8929:3 8944:20	8918:16 8919:1,3	polisiebeamptes
8875:18 8877:21,25	8892:23,24 8893:6,7	personages 8938:3	8942:24	8878:24,25 8879:2
optrede 8846:20	8893:15 8898:3,7	personal 8908:19	plane 8934:1	Polisiediens 8870:17
8850:15	8900:8 8901:7	8915:18 8931:3	planning 8868:25	8878:9
<b>optredes</b> 8926:16	8903:16 8919:25	personally 8916:7	8901:20 8917:3	polisiegetalle 8879:4
8930:22	8922:1 8927:13,25	<b>persone</b> 8903:18	plans 8842:23 8916:24	polisielyn 8906:14
optree 8850:9,10	8928:11 8929:8	8925:25 8931:11	platform 8931:15	polisiestasies 8880:9,9
8894:18	8943:17	personnel 8874:5	<b>Platinum</b> 8846:19	polisievlak 8916:21
oral 8861:2 orde 8846:10 8868:1	paragraphs 8893:16 8928:16	8894:4 8922:4 8925:1 8943:22 8944:3,24	8853:6 please 8845:7 8846:12	polisie-offisier 8851:13 polisie-offisiere 8919:6
8870:21 8878:10,14	parallel 8915:8	persons 8842:11	8846:15 8848:11,15	Polisiëring 8870:21
8878:16 8892:15,19	pardon 8849:7 8851:7	persoon 8885:20	8848:17 8873:9,11	8894:20
8894:17,20,25 8905:8	8898:11	8886:23 8931:11	8874:14,23 8877:12	Polisiëringslede
8905:9,15 8906:9	part 8847:15 8851:14	persoonlik 8931:16,25	8877:15 8891:6	8909:15 8946:8
8909:10,14,25	8856:7,8 8863:25	8932:21	8918:13 8932:13	<b>POP</b> 8894:2,3,4,7
8921:22,23 8939:15	8883:21 8885:7	perspektief 8892:7	plus 8844:24	8907:21 8936:6,8
8945:7,15 8946:8	8907:16,19 8908:18	pertinent 8850:14	point 8849:14 8850:19	8937:17 8939:9
order 8867:4,6 8870:8	8908:18 8928:22,25	8865:16,18 8867:16	8854:3,5 8857:10	8943:21 8944:3,22
8875:16 8891:17 8892:25 8905:12,24	participants 8895:11 participate 8936:4	8878:11 8904:2 8905:8 8906:10	8859:2 8868:10,10,11 8884:5 8887:18,22	8945:2,3,5 <b>POPs</b> 8939:11 8946:2
8907:7,10,20,21	particular 8849:18	8910:1,8 8916:14	8888:13,16,19	portion 8851:23 8892:3
8908:7,21 8912:22	8891:19	8917:22 8926:10	8892:23,25 8894:1,3	8914:9
8917:14 8923:12	particularly 8902:1	8936:16 8945:13,17	8894:6 8895:8 8897:4	portions 8877:15
8938:12 8939:9	8924:18 8928:23	pertinente 8857:25	8897:6,7 8902:11	8906:11
8940:4 8941:5	8929:4	8858:4 8865:15	8903:11 8907:25	<b>posisie</b> 8930:14
orderly 8884:12	parties 8890:14	8870:19 8871:20	8917:13 8918:7	position 8871:3
Orders 8906:12 8908:16 8913:13	parts 8913:12	8890:6 8895:15,16 8896:13 8906:8	8929:1,2,11 8930:4 8942:17 8948:5,19	8920:24 8922:24 8924:8
8916:9 8917:17,18	partye 8926:24 pas 8944:7	8909:8,16 8915:16	8942:17 8948.3,19 8949:8	possible 8872:13
Ordes 8916:16,17	passage 8847:10	8917:5 8930:21	points 8891:11 8893:3	8893:10 8929:6
ordinary 8922:12	8848:12 8853:22	8931:8,9 8936:13	8918:8	possibly 8889:17
original 8893:18	8855:21,25 8856:1,16	8939:4 8945:14	police 8851:6,10	8899:7
originally 8915:9	8856:25 8857:8	pertinently 8856:16	8853:17 8854:8	post 8849:11,13,20
outnumbered 8945:2	8866:1 8868:17	<b>phone</b> 8924:21	8865:23 8866:17	potensieel 8846:7
overall 8847:15	8869:15 8883:20,22	phrased 8948:7	8868:7 8870:14	8880:12 8931:12
overrule 8915:3	8884:1 8892:22	pick 8909:4	8871:4,9 8872:16	8934:15
oë 8857:25	8893:12 8897:20	Pillay 8889:3,6,8	8873:18,21,22,23	potensiële 8879:5
P	8901:10,12,13,14,24 8901:25 8902:2,7	plaasaanvalle 8937:9 plaasgevind 8844:23	8875:6,8 8876:10 8877:14 8878:5	8926:13,16 praat 8894:23 8915:15
page 8844:7 8846:24	passages 8871:23	8865:9,10,19,20	8891:13 8893:1,4,9	praktiese 8885:13
8853:14,15 8868:20	8872:2,4,18 8884:18	8885:2 8906:14	8898:15,17,18	8909:13,23
8868:21,22 8873:2	8886:5	8926:25	8900:13,15,16	precious 8935:14
8874:11,19,20	passengers 8934:2	Plaaslike 8880:8	8908:22 8911:16,17	<b>precise</b> 8913:23
8891:10 8895:7	patent 8856:21	plaasvind 8851:2	8912:9 8914:1,12	predicated 8859:1
8898:12 8901:7	<b>people</b> 8847:18 8854:8	8933:25	8915:11,13,21 8916:9	prefer 8872:8
pages 8853:3,5,11,11	8860:21 8861:13	place 8844:18 8847:14	8916:25 8918:14,16	premised 8842:17
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		1	l .

preparation 8940:1 prepared 8858:22
8872:18
presence 8936:9 8947:8
<b>present</b> 8891:21 8931:4 8938:14
presentation 8898:14
8900:12
presenting 8891:12 president 8926:18
presumably 8861:24
8925:10
presumptuous 8862:18 Pretoria 8921:17
8923:21
<b>prevent</b> 8915:12
preventative 8938:2
prevented 8916:9 previous 8842:10
8868:21 8888:8
8889:11,11,13
previously 8893:9 private 8910:13,15,16
8910:19,19
probabilities 8874:2
<b>probably</b> 8874:5 8924:9
probeer 8854:21
8869:10 8875:24
8896:24 8927:18
<b>problem</b> 8856:14 8891:6 8898:23
8899:6,12,14 8900:1
8900:3 8946:15,16
8948:16 <b>problematic</b> 8873:14
<b>problems</b> 8890:17
procedures 8917:3
<b>proceed</b> 8854:5 8870:3 8872:2 8884:5 8891:5
8900:6 8915:2,6
8921:3 8932:14
8935:23 proceeded 8882:25
8883:19
proceedings 8842:1
8895:6 8899:3,4 <b>process</b> 8874:6
profiel 8936:18
<b>profile</b> 8936:21
8938:10,15 <b>promised</b> 8872:22
8902:16
properly 8862:3
8863:12 8875:19
8890:18 8891:8 <b>property</b> 8940:13
8943:11
proportional 8908:19
proportionality 8908:24 8942:8
proportionate 8875:12
propose 8898:13
8900:12 proposing 8883:1
prosedures 8916:20
ARCHIVE FO

Ma
prosesseer 8883:14
prospects 8923:24 protection 8936:22
protesaksies 8868:2
8905:17
protest 8908:5,6,9
<b>protesteerder</b> 8878:25 8879:7
protesteerders 8877:23
8878:23 8879:5
8945:17 <b>protester</b> 8853:17
8873:22
protesters 8842:21
8844:8,18 8847:1 8869:4 8871:2
8873:16,20,23 8874:1
8874:3 8875:8
8877:20 8878:5 8880:18,22 8887:10
8891:10,21 8895:10
8896:20 8900:19
8901:12,23 8902:2
8908:3,4 8914:11 8915:11,13
protests 8908:8,16
proved 8911:3
<b>provide</b> 8893:4 <b>provided</b> 8882:17
province 8921:15,18
8924:23
<b>Provincial</b> 8864:13 8921:18 8924:22
provinsiale 8923:9
provisions 8898:18
8900:16 8911:3,16
8915:10,12 8919:15 provoke 8875:7
<b>public</b> 8875:5 8891:17
8892:25 8907:21
8908:8 8912:1 8927:3 8927:9 8939:9,13
8947:16
pure 8908:5
<b>purpose</b> 8873:17 8920:11,15,19
8929:15
purposes 8866:20
8887:13 8932:11 8933:14
put 8854:10 8855:24,25
8856:23 8859:22
8862:8,13 8863:3,8
8863:10,12 8866:4,5 8866:6 8867:2
8868:10,18 8883:20
8883:21 8884:1,19
8886:5 8887:12,18,21 8888:21 8889:1
8892:22 8893:13
8901:12 8902:9
8903:11 8911:11 8913:9 8914:14,22
8915:25 8916:5
8918:12,13 8919:23
00000.100.0000.4.11

8920:1,22 8929:4,11

8929:20 8934:23	8873
8942:8,13,13 8946:10	8877
8948:11	8890
putting 8855:20	8893
8859:14 8864:25	8898
8868:11 8940:15	8901
<b>puzzled</b> 8929:13	8945
	readin
Q	8859
quadruple 8940:23	8898
qualification 8861:1	8944
8862:7,9 8891:23	reads 8
8892:2 8907:20	ready
qualify 8862:7,17	reagee
quality 8899:3	really
quarter 8871:23	8895
<b>question</b> 8843:19	8940
8848:5 8849:24	reason
8855:2,18 8856:24	reason
8857:3,4 8859:18,20	
8861:7 8862:1,3,11	reasse
	reassu
8863:12 8866:14	recall
8876:8 8880:16	8914
8881:2,10 8883:21	receive
8886:6,12 8894:12,14	receive
8895:7,25 8902:9,15	receive
8903:8,15 8908:17	recom
8911:11,13 8913:7	record
8915:4,8,9,24 8916:1	8899
8916:3,3,5 8917:25	8917
8918:11,18,21 8924:5	record
8929:17,19 8931:19	record
8931:23 8932:17	8885
8939:25 8940:15,18	red 89
8940:20,23 8942:5,14	rede 89
8942:17 8943:8	redes 8
8946:17,21,22	reduce
8947:11,12 8948:3,8	reeds 8
8948:22	8845
questioning 8866:21	8880
questions 8847:9	8888
8859:1,17 8884:6,9	8916
8891:25 8909:3	refer 8
8940:9	8865
quickly 8949:21	8872
quite 8871:13 8913:3	8883
8918:5 8946:18	8911
<b>quotation</b> 8901:16	8913
quote 8903:1	refere
quoted 8928:12	8847
<b>quoteu</b> 0720.12	8853
	8869
raamwerk 8846:19	8913
	8915
radio 8862:22	
raised 8901:15	referre
raises 8948:22	8848
rank 8868:8 8870:8	8856
8938:3	8868
ratio 8873:20 8878:4	8898
8878:20	8912

3:7 8874:22 7:3 8884:15 0:23 8891:1 3:15,16 8897:20 3:4 8901:13,14,16 :25 8928:19 5:25 g 8852:6 9:11 8895:20 3:8 8900:10 1:13,17 8868:20 8873:13 8843:13 r 8926:15 8855:18 8892:23 5:8 8908:4,8,9 0:78877:7 s 8894:6 mble 8872:12 rance 8902:5 8842:9,12 1:15 e 8889:5 ed 8875:11 es 8924:21 mence 8872:19 8884:15 8885:5 9:15,16 8914:6,24 7:25 8920:2,22 led 8886:14 ling 8861:10 5:6,6 8899:3 36:3 930:21 8878:17 8926:4 ed 8887:14 8844:4.12 5:12 8846:20 0:24 8886:22 8:24 8903:18 5:13 8923:16,17 8848:11 8856:8 5:22 8871:24 2:3 8877:2 3:16 8891:22 :21 8912:1 3:5,20 nce 8846:24,25 7:24 8848:24 3:20 8866:3 9:25 8902:1 3:24 8914:2,6,16 5:2 ed 8847:23 8:1 8849:25 5:2,25 8866:1 8:18 8869:23 8:3 8911:9 2:21 8913:2 8946:17 referring 8874:15 8896:9 8911:7 8928:20,21 8946:19 refers 8849:17 8860:17 8879:13 8893:4

reflected 8944:25 reflection 8863:24 8913:7 reformulate 8857:4 8859:19 8886:12 8911:13 8942:17 reg 8846:2 8869:21 8881:25 8892:20 8906:5 8908:14 8930:17 regard 8857:5 8877:12 8877:14,16 8887:8 8912:7 **regarded** 8911:10 regarding 8898:14 8900:12 regspan 8844:13 regstelling 8878:12 8879:10 regtig 8896:24 reiterate 8920:3 **Rekord** 8880:8 **relation** 8842:11 8844:1 8857:10 8865:2 8868:11 8887:23 8888:9,20 8908:16 8932:16 8934:24 8936:9 relations 8947:16 **release** 8936:2 released 8927:3 **relevant** 8872:18 8908:1 relied 8876:14 reluctant 8850:18 rely 8853:13 remained 8856:5 **remember** 8859:13 8870:2,3 8913:19,22 8931:18,22 8939:17 remind 8850:2 8935:15 remove 8901:23 removing 8847:2,2,2 repeat 8842:13 8848:5 8861:7 8916:1 8924:6 **repeating** 8887:20 8888:3 rephrase 8948:2,8 **replaced** 8907:12 **replied** 8895:6 reply 8843:20 report 8872:18 8874:11 8874:18 8884:19 8886:5,7 8922:3 8929:24 request 8921:14,17 8922:18 8925:8,9,17 8925:19 8940:3 requested 8922:17 8924:17 **require** 8937:2 **required** 8872:17 8873:19 8875:1 8948:21 requirement 8875:17 requiring 8877:5

razor 8946:24 8947:1

read 8843:9 8851:22

8856:13 8857:8

8871:7 8872:17

8948:14

**reached** 8949:7

reread 8855:2
reserwe 8945:16
resistance 8875:4
resisting 8900:20
8911:23
resolution 8893:8
resources 8874:5
respect 8855:15
8856:20 8860:1
8929:9
respek 8885:21 responded 8921:14
response 8891:10
responses 8875:7
responsibility 8893:1
8931:4 8932:2,12,17
8943:19
responsible 8912:18
8913:15 8919:16
8920:23 8932:4,6,9
8941:14,19
rest 8845:3 8856:4 8949:2
restoring 8939:13
result 8875:12 8883:7
8947:18
resulted 8868:24
8901:19
resume 8949:11
resumes 8842:2
8872:14,15 8897:13
8897:14 8933:2,3
retrieved 8935:5
right 8846:1 8853:4
8861:15 8873:1 8876:10 8880:22
8881:3 8896:6 8902:3
8903:3 8906:4
8907:22 8914:5
8918:5 8919:9
8944:19
risiko 8886:21,24
8936:24 8937:12
risiko's 8887:5
risk 8853:16,20 8866:1
8875:3,8 riskant 8886:23
risky 8875:15,18
8887:2
robbers 8934:7
rol 8906:8 8931:8
8934:14
rolled 8909:3
rond 8870:18
rondom 8915:15
Rover 8877:3 8883:16
8883:22 8885:23,24
8888:25 8890:2,9
8888:25 8890:2,9 8891:25 8892:24
8888:25 8890:2,9 8891:25 8892:24 <b>Rover's</b> 8943:18
8888:25 8890:2,9 8891:25 8892:24 <b>Rover's</b> 8943:18 <b>rubber</b> 8894:23
8888:25 8890:2,9 8891:25 8892:24 Rover's 8943:18 rubber 8894:23 rules 8910:23
8888:25 8890:2,9 8891:25 8892:24 Rover's 8943:18 rubber 8894:23 rules 8910:23 run 8927:8
8888:25 8890:2,9 8891:25 8892:24 Rover's 8943:18 rubber 8894:23 rules 8910:23

	S
	S 8907:12
	saam 8874:9 8876:19
	8876:19 8881:17
	8882:13 8908:13
	saamgevat 8926:7 sake 8877:1 8915:7
	sal 8850:9,10,23,24
	8851:1 8860:7,8,9
	8863:22 8867:10,13
	8871:19 8876:6,17,25 8878:9 8885:14
	8886:19 8888:23
	8909:10,13,15,16,24
	8910:2 8918:25
	8928:5 8934:9,14
	8936:14,16 8937:6 8945:7,15
	samekoms 8941:7
	samevatting 8907:24
	8908:14
	<b>SANDF</b> 8927:5
	8928:14 <b>SAPS</b> 8852:14 8860:19
	8874:1 8877:11
	8891:10,15,19
	satisfactory 8914:17
	save 8849:20 8934:12
	8935:11
	saving 8915:7 saying 8858:21 8883:3
	8905:14,14 8912:5
	8913:19 8914:15
	8917:11,20 8920:14
	8925:18 8928:13
	8929:5 8942:23 8943:12
	says 8847:16 8851:24
	8853:16 8861:19
	8874:11 8876:9
	8881:6,7,8,9 8884:9 8892:1 8893:6,12
	8894:4 8900:3 8912:2
	8914:4,23 8919:23
	8920:25 8921:6
	8929:21,22 8930:5
	8938:23 8943:19 scale 8877:8
	scenario 8868:25
	8901:20
	scene 8877:10 8881:22
	8942:9
	<b>Scott</b> 8864:12 8929:21 8930:5,9,16 8934:24
	8936:6
	se 8867:14,24 8871:6
	8871:12 8885:23
	8904:21 <b>search</b> 8889:19
į	search 8889:19 searched 8864:5
0	seat 8918:20
	second 8853:14 8861:2
	8867:3 8885:7
	8889:20 8928:11 8929:8
3	0,2,0

<b>Secondly</b> 8874:25
secretary 8928:12
<b>Section</b> 8929:23
sections 8876:9
see 8859:13,23 8864:8
8871:22 8874:10
8877:4 8887:12
8892:10 8899:1 8914:7 8932:8
8933:24
Seedat 8904:2
seized 8933:11
seizures 8933:11
seker 8860:7 8867:13
8879:11 8902:21
sekere 8850:14 8885:16
8936:12
sekerlik 8891:3
8894:16 <b>seksiehoof</b> 8926:6
selective 8901:16
self 8843:6 8845:13
8846:8 8857:25
8923:7
selfmoord 8934:15
selfs 8843:5 8846:7,10
8860:11 8881:25
8883:12
selfverdediging 8910:9
8919:11
<b>self-defence</b> 8908:19 8910:10,15,20
Semenya 8848:21,22
8848:23 8849:15
8850:4,6 8855:7,9
8856:2 8858:23,24,25
8861:8,9,14,16
8869:18 8887:19
8888:3,4,5 8890:20
8890:21 8891:25
8895:8 8897:21
8901:3,6 8911:6 8912:6 8913:8,14,16
8914:4,13,22 8917:24
8919:19 8920:1,10,13
8920:20,25 8921:4
8941:24 8947:11,13
8947:19,25
Semenya's 8864:13
8888:16 8914:3
8915:3,5 8948:9
sending 8940:1
senior 8851:6,6,10,13
8856:21 8858:21 8867:14 8869:1
8901:20 8916:6
sensible 8889:10
8900:9
<b>sentence</b> 8843:10
8856:13 8861:3,15,19
8864:19
sentences 8842:10
8850:20 8857:8
<b>Sentrum</b> 8880:8

	_
serious 8848:15	
8924:12 8939:10,13	
seriously 8916:11	
8942:25 8943:6	
service 8881:21	
8898:15,17 8900:13	
8900:15 8911:16	
8912:1 8919:14,21	
8925:5 8928:22	
8929:1	
ses 8880:12	
<b>shoot</b> 8908:25 8943:5,6	
8943:13	
Shooting 8908:24	
<b>short</b> 8899:25 <b>shortly</b> 8871:25 8922:5	
shortly 88/1:25 8922:5 shot 8860:4	
show 8920:20 8934:22	
8941:5 8944:22 8946:13 8947:7	
8948:13	
<b>showing</b> 8853:19,21 8940:1,2 8946:23	
shown 8935:3 8940:3	
side 8899:8 8900:3	
8939:25	
siege 8933:12	
siekverlof 8878:18	
sien 8865:19 8869:10	
8904:8 8924:14	
8928:3,3 8936:15	
8937:6	
sign 8890:10	
signed 8890:8,18,18	
significant 8875:2	
<b>Silverton</b> 8933:12	
similar 8938:15	
simple 8855:2 8888:10	
8908:5 8932:17	
simpler 8858:20	
simply 8940:19	
8946:17	
simulasies 8909:14,23	
sin 8885:22 8886:25	
single 8934:18	
Sir 8846:5 8864:4	
sit 8885:20	
sitting 8872:19 8944:19	
situasie 8885:11	
8892:16 8895:1,16,19	
8905:21 8906:6	
situasies 8936:24	
situation 8868:22,23	
Situation 0000.22,23	
8891:13 8894:10	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10 8917:16,19 8921:2	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10 8917:16,19 8921:2 8937:16 8938:15	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10 8917:16,19 8921:2 8937:16 8938:15 8947:17	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10 8917:16,19 8921:2 8937:16 8938:15 8947:17 situations 8875:6	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10 8917:16,19 8921:2 8937:16 8938:15 8947:17 <b>situations</b> 8875:6 8933:18 8943:20,22	
8891:13 8894:10 8900:19 8901:17,18 8905:4,19 8906:12 8908:6,23 8911:19 8912:23 8916:10 8917:16,19 8921:2 8937:16 8938:15 8947:17 situations 8875:6	

skare 8878:11 8910:6

```
skarebeheer 8905:22
skarebestuur 8892:17
  8895:18 8934:21
  8944:7 8946:7,8
skerp-punt 8894:23
skills 8937:2
skoon 8945:15
slegs 8846:9 8852:21
  8857:23 8868:4
  8869:7
slide 8848:24 8849:1,6
  8849:9,15 8869:24
  8934:25 8935:18
  8939:7 8949:10
slides 8869:9 8944:25
slightly 8857:6 8869:16
  8930:3
sluit 8896:15
small 8861:21 8865:4
  8928:14,20 8936:7
smaller 8845:3 8847:19
  8853:18,21 8859:3
  8860:25 8861:11,12
  8864:22 8883:1,2
smuggle 8934:6
snipers 8938:11
sodanig 8850:9,10
  8896:13 8906:7
  8939:22
sodanige 8850:15
  8880:13 8894:20
  8895:14,17 8909:23
  8910:1 8915:17
  8917:6 8923:18
  8926:15,24 8927:1
  8945:19.20
sodat 8923:15 8926:14
soek-en-reddingsope...
  8936:17
softer 8862:16
sogenaamde 8850:16
  8867:17 8894:19
Sokker 8937:23
sole 8893:1
solution 8893:2,3,10
  8946:14 8949:3
solve 8948:16
somtotaal 8926:25
sonder 8869:11
  8870:10 8881:24
  8896:14 8945:20
soon 8897:11
soontoe 8922:22
soort 8892:14
soos 8844:4 8845:12
  8862:24 8865:7,18
  8876:21,25 8879:16
  8885:12 8894:19
  8904:22 8916:18
  8917:22 8930:21
  8933:24 8937:9
  8939:23
sorry 8845:10 8847:25
  8848:2,3,12 8855:17
  8856:8 8857:18
  8863:7 8871:13
```

**separate** 8846:16

8940:9

				Page 1
8874:13 8881:5	8866:2	8915:16 8924:3	8943:21	talking 8861:11 8907:2
8883:18 8886:3	staan 8850:9,23	stellings 8876:20	supported 8865:1	8938:4
8889:7 8898:20	8927:19,20	stem 8874:9 8876:19,19	8866:9 8869:15	talks 8901:11
8902:25 8906:3	staande 8905:8,8,15	8881:16 8908:13	8913:11	talle 8867:10
8911:5,24 8920:11	8906:9 8909:10	step 8948:8	supports 8850:20	task 8927:5,7,16,21
8924:19 8928:9	8916:16,17 8945:15	sterftes 8919:4	suppose 8853:18	8928:1,4,11,13,17,20
8929:16 8936:7	stabilise 8938:13	STF 8924:18 8925:8,8	8879:25 8934:23	8928:21,25 8929:5,7
8940:6 8943:22		8925:15,19 8930:24	sure 8849:12,19,20	8929:9,22,24 8930:1
8944:12,17 8946:25	stabilisering 8939:13 stabilising 8939:10	8933:8 8934:24	8861:14 8862:7	8943:21 8944:1
8949:15	<b>stadium</b> 8869:9	8935:19 8936:1,4,6,9	8866:9 8869:18	tasks 8933:10
sort 8860:14,22 8895:9	8878:16	8937:17 8938:12,14	8886:6 8889:21,23	taxi 8937:8
8913:1 8938:14	stage 8853:7,20	8938:21 8940:1,5	8903:2 8911:6 8912:5	te 8842:25 8843:23,23
sorted 8899:2	8869:19,24 8872:12	8943:19 8946:6	8913:3 8928:23	8846:11 8850:8,16
sou 8843:4,6,23	8873:13 8891:15	sticks 8860:21	8942:13 8946:18	8854:21 8863:22
8845:13 8846:8,11	8908:1 8913:17	stood 8892:1	surrendered 8874:4	8868:3 8875:23
8865:18 8869:9	8932:24 8933:1	stop 8853:24 8888:21	surround 8948:21	8877:23,23,23
8870:19 8878:8	stand 8891:17	8912:4 8913:6	surrounding 8927:6	8879:17,17,18,18,19
8881:25 8883:5,12,13	stand 8878:7	strategie 8919:1	8928:15 8948:14	8880:4,6 8881:24
8884:25 8887:3	8879:1 8916:19	strategy 8918:16	Sustainability 8937:21	8882:1 8883:14
8923:19 8945:8,9,10	<b>Standing</b> 8875:16	strength 8941:5	8937:22	8884:25 8885:10,14
8945:13	8905:12 8906:12	strictly 8912:24	<b>Sustainable</b> 8937:20	8885:19,19 8894:25
sounded 8916:2	8907:7,10,20 8908:7	strike 8940:3,5,10,12	Swazi 8934:2	8896:15 8904:20
sounds 8899:13	8908:15 8912:22	8940:19 8941:1	sy 8857:12 8860:8,8	8905:9 8906:9,16,16
South 8870:14 8871:9	8913:13 8916:8	strikers 8895:10	8870:19 8879:2,11,17	8909:24 8910:1,5,6
8877:13	8917:3,14,17,18	8908:4	8881:25 8884:22	8915:15 8917:7
soveel 8883:12 8885:12	staple 8853:14	strongly 8877:9	8892:8,14 8893:23	8923:15 8926:5,14,15
8895:14,17 8926:11	stapled 8853:11,13	structuring 8870:1	8926:7 8930:14	8930:16 8931:11,14
8939:21	stappe 8865:13	studie 8878:14	synde 8880:25 8921:22	8932:20 8934:21
sowat 8878:15 8885:15	start 8897:4 8900:7,10	studied 8891:8	8923:20	8943:3,3 8944:7
span 8867:24	8902:23 8903:14	studies 8909:19,21	sê 8857:24 8862:24	8945:14,15,18,20,21
speak 8854:8 8922:11	starts 8868:21	study 8855:20	8869:10 8876:18	8946:7,8
8922:12	stated 8880:19 8891:14	stuur 8926:1 8930:16	8877:19 8886:25	tea 8872:12 8932:25
speaking 8894:8	8927:14	subject 8854:3	8890:1 8909:6	teen 8850:9
8912:25	statement 8844:7,9	submit 8863:13 8929:8	8918:25 8928:5	teenoor 8863:19
speaks 8844:17	8847:9 8848:1	8942:7	<b>s.o.e</b> 8872:24 8897:16	8945:18
<b>special</b> 8927:5,7,16,21	8851:23 8852:19	substantially 8842:22	8933:5	teenskerpskutter
8928:1,4,10,13,17,20	8855:10,16,20 8861:2	8924:1		8931:13
8928:21,25 8929:5,7	8861:10 8862:17	substantive 8892:3	T	tegnies 8862:23
8929:9,22,24 8930:1	8864:13,14 8868:19	sufficient 8874:5	<b>T</b> 8907:11	tegnologie 8931:9
specialised 8924:21	8870:23,23 8871:8	8881:22	taakgroep 8928:7	teken 8863:19
8925:16 8933:13	8873:12 8877:3,13	suggest 8847:11	Taakmag 8926:9,14	telephoned 8925:3
8936:1 8937:2	8880:19 8883:16,20	8863:11 8866:8	8927:18,23 8928:6	8926:18 8929:23
8944:23 8945:1,4,23	8883:22 8888:7	8912:6 8913:17	8930:10,11,12,19	telkens 8904:19 8923:7
speciality 8933:10	8889:11,11,14,22	8915:19 8940:18	8936:18 8937:12	tell 8877:15 8889:3
specific 8850:19	8890:1 8891:11,17	8946:20 8948:25	8945:13	8896:1
8871:23 8872:2	8892:4 8897:23,24	suggested 8912:6	taakspan 8878:18 taamlik 8871:12	ten 8845:19 8919:3
8925:7,19	8898:1,2 8901:7	8919:20 8942:5,11,14	taaiiiik 88/1:12	teoreties 8876:19
	1 9019.16 9010.75	cugaceting 22/0:10	table 9954.2 9996.9	torma 8846.20 8862.22
speech 8846:24	8918:1,6 8919:25	suggesting 8849:19	table 8854:3 8886:8	terme 8846:20 8862:22
8847:12 8858:20	8920:4,8 8921:13	8903:8 8905:12	8903:11	8865:14 8869:22
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24	8903:11 tactical 8873:13	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8	8903:11 <b>tactical</b> 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8 <b>spend</b> 8853:24	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 statements 8867:4	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13	8903:11 <b>tactical</b> 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8 <b>spend</b> 8853:24 <b>spesiale</b> 8926:9,14	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 <b>suggestion</b> 8919:13 8932:8	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8 <b>spend</b> 8853:24 <b>spesiale</b> 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8 <b>spend</b> 8853:24 <b>spesiale</b> 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 <b>static</b> 8898:21 8899:18	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8 <b>spend</b> 8853:24 <b>spesiale</b> 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 statements 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 static 8898:21 8899:18 statutes 8898:18	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 <b>static</b> 8898:21 8899:18	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 <b>speel</b> 8906:9 8931:8 <b>spend</b> 8853:24 <b>spesiale</b> 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 <b>spesifiek</b> 8892:9	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 statements 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 static 8898:21 8899:18 statutes 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 statements 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 static 8898:21 8899:18 statutes 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 spesifiek 8892:9 spesifieke 8876:3	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 <b>static</b> 8898:21 8899:18 <b>statutes</b> 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15 <b>statutory</b> 8911:3	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22 sukkel 8885:9	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7 8895:9 8897:8	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8 <b>terms</b> 8847:19 8859:14
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 spesifiek 8892:9 spesifieke 8876:3	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 <b>static</b> 8898:21 8899:18 <b>statutes</b> 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15 <b>statutory</b> 8911:3 <b>stay</b> 8906:20,24	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22 sukkel 8885:9 Summit 8937:20,21,22	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7 8895:9 8897:8 8907:15 8908:11	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8 terms 8847:19 8859:14 8864:22
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 spesifiek 8892:9 spesifieke 8876:3 8916:15 speurders 8880:6 spoken 8912:24 sprakeloos 8909:6	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 <b>static</b> 8898:21 8899:18 <b>statutes</b> 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15 <b>statutory</b> 8911:3 <b>stay</b> 8906:20,24 <b>steeds</b> 8842:3 8872:22	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22 sukkel 8885:9 Summit 8937:20,21,22 Sunday 8921:13 8926:17 supplementary	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7 8895:9 8897:8 8907:15 8908:11 8918:9 8931:3	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8 terms 8847:19 8859:14 8864:22 terrorism 8935:22
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 spesifiek 8892:9 spesifieke 8876:3 8916:15 speurders 8880:6 spoken 8912:24 sprakeloos 8909:6 spreading 8946:24	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 <b>statements</b> 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 <b>static</b> 8898:21 8899:18 <b>statutes</b> 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15 <b>statutory</b> 8911:3 <b>stay</b> 8906:20,24 <b>steeds</b> 8842:3 8872:22 8881:16 8885:10 8897:15 8906:16 8933:4	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22 sukkel 8885:9 Summit 8937:20,21,22 Sunday 8921:13 8926:17 supplementary 8883:16 8890:1	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7 8895:9 8897:8 8907:15 8908:11 8918:9 8931:3 8932:25 8948:8 taken 8930:2 8938:2 takings 8870:19	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8 terms 8847:19 8859:14 8864:22 terrorism 8935:22 8936:2 terug 8870:18 8904:20 8926:3
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 spesifiek 8892:9 spesifieke 8876:3 8916:15 speurders 8880:6 spoken 8912:24 sprakeloos 8909:6 spreading 8946:24 spreek 8850:16	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 statements 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 static 8898:21 8899:18 statutes 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15 statutory 8911:3 stay 8906:20,24 steeds 8842:3 8872:22 8881:16 8885:10 8897:15 8906:16 8933:4 stel 8917:22 8945:21	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22 sukkel 8885:9 Summit 8937:20,21,22 Sunday 8921:13 8926:17 supplementary 8883:16 8890:1 8893:20	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7 8895:9 8897:8 8907:15 8908:11 8918:9 8931:3 8932:25 8948:8 taken 8930:2 8938:2 takings 8870:19 talk 8891:23	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8 terms 8847:19 8859:14 8864:22 terrorism 8935:22 8936:2 terug 8870:18 8904:20 8926:3 terugvoer 8854:23
8847:12 8858:20 8860:1 8868:19 speel 8906:9 8931:8 spend 8853:24 spesiale 8926:9,14 8927:18,23 8928:6 8930:10,11,12,19 8936:24 8937:11,13 8945:13 spesifiek 8892:9 spesifieke 8876:3 8916:15 speurders 8880:6 spoken 8912:24 sprakeloos 8909:6 spreading 8946:24	8920:4,8 8921:13 8924:17 8927:3,9,14 8940:7 8944:4 statements 8867:4 8877:14 8880:20 8887:8,15 static 8898:21 8899:18 statutes 8898:18 8900:16 8911:8,16 8919:15 statutory 8911:3 stay 8906:20,24 steeds 8842:3 8872:22 8881:16 8885:10 8897:15 8906:16 8933:4 stel 8917:22 8945:21 stelling 8876:3,21	8903:8 8905:12 8925:14 8938:24 8943:8 suggestion 8919:13 8932:8 suicide 8934:11 Suid-Afrikaanse 8870:17 8878:9 suiwer 8892:17 8905:22 sukkel 8885:9 Summit 8937:20,21,22 Sunday 8921:13 8926:17 supplementary 8883:16 8890:1	8903:11 tactical 8873:13 8923:22,25 8924:10 8945:1 tactics 8894:2 take 8849:14,21 8851:14 8858:14 8860:17 8861:8 8871:25 8872:9,11 8891:23 8894:7 8895:9 8897:8 8907:15 8908:11 8918:9 8931:3 8932:25 8948:8 taken 8930:2 8938:2 takings 8870:19	8865:14 8869:22 8878:21 8883:11 8884:23 8886:17 8892:7 8903:18 8909:8,10,11,13 8910:4,7 8916:14 8917:5 8926:4,11 8931:9 8936:16 8937:10 8939:2 8941:2,8 terms 8847:19 8859:14 8864:22 terrorism 8935:22 8936:2 terug 8870:18 8904:20 8926:3

				Page 1
8862:21,22,23	third-last 8853:15	8912:3,24 8913:1	8879:17 8881:24	8866:11 8867:5
thank 8842:9 8850:6	thought 8843:10	8945:24	8945:20	8871:2,10 8875:13,17
8858:18 8862:2	8864:19 8866:12,15	transcribed 8899:17	uiteendryf 8843:4	8877:6 8891:14
8864:4,10 8869:13	8867:1 8869:14	transcript 8895:23,24	8919:5 8945:10	8894:2,10 8896:19,20
8870:7 8873:11	8887:17,21 8891:21	8913:21 8914:3	uiteengaan 8843:6	8897:4,5 8904:11
8874:21 8890:23	8913:12 8914:14	translate 8910:18	8851:1	8906:25 8908:3
8897:12,20 8900:11	8918:3 8944:16	transport 8933:22	uiteengedryf 8887:4	8912:8,17,22 8927:15
8902:14 8921:11	thousands 8875:15	trap 8929:19	uiteengegaan 8846:8	8947:15 8948:24
8935:18	8887:2	treacherous 8900:18	uiteinde 8883:5	usually 8922:13
Thanks 8846:5	threat 8853:17	8905:4 8911:19	uiteraard 8909:16	uttered 8843:10
that's 8847:12 8849:2	three 8873:20,22	treated 8846:17	uitgesluit 8886:24	uur 8930:18
8849:13,21 8853:22	8877:14 8878:4	8847:15	uiting 8905:9	
8854:13 8860:3,3	8882:10 8945:23	treatment 8855:9	uitkom 8919:3	<del></del>
8861:15,20 8864:2	thrust 8858:15	treble 8940:23	uitkoms 8868:4	vaardighede 8892:18
8869:24 8885:7	<b>Thursday</b> 8868:23	trek 8879:10	<b>uitpak</b> 8886:19	8931:11,13 8936:24
8886:4 8890:3	8901:17	tried 8859:1 8882:6	uitsluitlik 8905:16	8937:13
8894:12 8898:12	tight 8869:25	trokke 8880:12,12	8916:16	vaardigheidsveld
8901:24 8903:10	till 8949:22	<b>TRT</b> 8936:6 8937:10	uitvoer 8919:3	8895:2
8907:8,13,15,16	time 8849:20 8853:2,23	8943:19 8945:13	Umtata 8923:20	<b>vague</b> 8946:22
8908:1 8909:2	8853:24 8872:17,19	8946:6	unacceptable 8871:3	vakansieverlof 8878:18
8912:14 8914:13	8872:21 8885:7	true 8876:23	unaffected 8921:9	value 8861:23
8916:25 8917:16,17	8890:19 8891:19	<b>try</b> 8872:12 8873:15	underlying 8893:3,8	vanaf 8923:19
8917:19 8919:22,24	8892:2 8908:3,3	8877:19 8899:7,23	understand 8845:21	vandat 8906:14
8921:8 8925:21	8915:7 8929:18	<b>trying</b> 8861:5 8887:24	8860:24 8861:17,18	<b>vanuit</b> 8867:11
8929:25 8937:3	8935:12,14 8949:18	8888:12	8866:5,7 8887:24	various 8898:15,18
8940:5,6 8942:4,15	8949:21	Tsiloane 8926:7	8888:11 8906:25	8900:13,16 8911:16
8944:8 8947:25	times 8866:22	turned 8888:3	8908:10 8911:12	8919:15
8948:15	tipiese 8936:12	tussen 8843:3 8865:10	8912:21 8913:5	vat 8876:21 8931:25
there's 8846:25 8853:6	today's 8899:3	8865:16 8867:25	8917:14,19 8922:7	vee 8945:14
8868:10,17 8888:20	toe 8843:7 8869:9	8879:4,4,10 8927:18	8924:4 8943:8 8948:5	vee-aksies 8945:14
8898:21 8901:25	8879:21 8885:12	twee 8854:23 8860:9	understanding 8844:2	vehicle 8894:5
8907:25 8909:1	8906:15 8925:24	8863:2 8904:19	8860:20 8916:4	vehicles 8856:11
8929:1	8926:3,5,13 8931:7	tweede 8928:3	understands 8912:2	8894:3
they're 8854:9 8859:4	8931:15 8944:7	tweeledig 8921:21	understood 8862:3,6	vele 8903:20
8863:9 8928:21	toegerus 8895:3	two 8842:10,23	8903:6 8904:12	verantwoordelik
thing 8860:22 8913:1	toepassing 8881:18	8843:12 8846:16,24	8907:6 8916:4	8930:14 8936:13
things 8882:10 8908:22	toerusting 8894:24	8847:11,14 8848:25	8919:25 8932:5,10	8937:11 8945:10
8912:3,11,25 8913:5	8936:24 8937:13	8849:25 8850:20	unduly 8883:19	verantwoordelikhede
8924:11 8927:8	toevallige 8894:21	8855:2 8856:21	unfolded 8877:10	8936:16
think 8845:14,15,16,17	toevoeg 8931:13,16	8857:7 8864:7,21	unfortunate 8920:4	verantwoordelikheid
8847:10 8849:17	tog 8938:7	8865:3 8866:14,15	unfortunately 8864:3	8926:8 8931:25
8853:1,14,21,23	told 8843:13 8872:16	8889:19 8895:25	8935:19	8932:21 8939:14
8857:15 8858:15	tomorrow 8949:11,22	8904:4 8945:2,4	uniek 8892:13 8906:7	verband 8927:18
8860:2 8861:4,5,20	toon 8885:15	twyfel 8881:25	8938:18 8939:2	verbind 8941:11
8861:25 8862:17	top 8868:20 8924:11	tyd 8876:5 8885:15	unintended 8868:24	verbintenis 8924:14
8864:15 8866:2	topic 8921:12	tydens 8854:24 8858:2	8901:19	verbonde 8880:8
8867:19 8868:17	tot 8867:10 8870:18	8865:8 8870:16	unions 8893:5	verdagtes 8926:13
8869:16 8873:4	8878:23 8887:5	8876:4 8879:20	unique 8938:23,24,25	verder 8869:6,7 8878:8
8881:6 8882:5,18	8894:21 8932:19	8885:2 8903:20,24	8939:18	8878:22
8883:23,25,25 8884:4	8943:3	8904:19 8909:14	unit 8921:16 8923:23	verdere 8844:22
8884:19 8885:6	totaal 8896:14	typical 8944:1	8924:11 8925:8,16	8865:9 8869:11
8886:4 8889:1 8894:9	totale 8879:2	typicai 6944.1	8933:8,13 8944:23,23	8904:23 8910:5
		U	8945:1	
8895:8,24 8896:6	totally 8921:9			8923:18
8897:23 8900:9	totdat 8887:4	<b>u</b> 8842:3 8850:13	units 8898:15 8900:13	verduidelik 8844:12
8902:8 8903:13	touch 8857:14	8852:4 8862:24	8925:5,10 8945:4,24	8850:8 8866:24
8908:1,7 8909:3,19	tradisioneel 8846:9	8869:10 8872:22	8947:8,20	8896:25 8903:18
8910:11,18 8911:11	tradisionele 8844:5	8873:3 8880:3	unprotected 8940:2,10	8905:21 8933:24
8913:6,9 8914:10	8894:24	8888:22 8897:15	8940:12,19 8941:1	vereis 8906:8 8936:25
8915:25 8916:25	traditional 8860:21	8908:14 8917:22	<b>unqualified</b> 8947:8,20	vergader 8926:11
8917:11,19 8918:6,21	tragedy 8918:15	8918:24 8933:4	8948:1	8931:7
8919:22 8920:17	tragic 8868:24 8901:19	8934:15 8936:14	unruly 8852:11	vergaderings 8851:17
8921:8 8929:5 8930:2	tragiese 8868:4	8937:6 8945:7,15	8860:16	8854:25 8858:3,3
0000 6 0000				
8930:3 8932:5 8937:2	8892:12	uit 8884:25 8890:12	<b>upheld</b> 8915:5	8860:9 8865:8,11
8937:22 8940:8,24	8892:12 <b>training</b> 8898:14	8896:15 8924:15	<b>uphold</b> 8914:7	8867:13 8903:21,21
8937:22 8940:8,24 8947:12 8948:6	8892:12 <b>training</b> 8898:14 8900:12 8902:24	8896:15 8924:15 8931:14	uphold 8914:7 urgency 8927:8	8867:13 8903:21,21 8904:20
8937:22 8940:8,24	8892:12 <b>training</b> 8898:14	8896:15 8924:15	<b>uphold</b> 8914:7	8867:13 8903:21,21

				Page 1
8926:5	verwysend 8878:5	vorige 8854:20,21	waste 8853:2	wide 8940:7
vergunning 8880:3	8886:21 8910:8	vra 8896:23	watch 8949:16	wie 8867:13,20 8931:12
8918:25	8927:22	vraag 8854:20,21	waterkanonne 8945:9	wil 8879:10 8909:10
verhouding 8878:21,23	verwysing 8844:12	8863:21 8904:21	watse 8852:5	8918:25
8878:24 8879:4	8862:20 8863:1	8909:8 8938:7	waving 8852:1 8855:12	wire 8856:11 8946:24
verhoudings 8881:17	8869:11,21 8884:24	vraagteken 8895:16,18	8856:6,12	8947:1 8948:14,22
verklaring 8869:6	8886:1,25 8896:13,25	8896:4	way 8847:3 8849:19	wisely 8918:7
8871:6,12 8879:11	8903:19	vreedsaam 8941:9	8853:2 8858:13	wish 8857:3 8861:25
8885:23 8893:23,24	video 8875:11 8885:16	vroeg 8878:15	8883:19 8886:6	8871:24
8904:1	8885:17,20	vroeër 8903:22 8926:4	8901:24 8913:7	wishes 8855:7 8901:5
verklarings 8903:25	video-opname 8885:14	vrywilliglik 8879:19	8915:6,25 8916:4	8918:22,22
verkykers 8931:10	view 8871:9 8874:6	vuurwapen 8894:21,22	8919:21,23,24 8932:7	withdraw 8915:8
vermeld 8876:7	8888:19 8908:11	<b>vyf</b> 8880:9,11,12	8940:22 8942:17	withdrawn 8907:12
8902:20 8904:22	8928:23	8925:25	8948:8	withdrew 8917:25
8930:21 8936:15,17	views 8945:25 8946:1		ways 8908:20	witness 8848:14,16
8937:10	vinger 8916:14	W	weapons 8852:2,13	8849:14,22 8851:9
vermelding 8844:15	violence 8920:23	waar 8858:4 8876:20	8855:13 8856:6,10,12	8853:22 8854:12
8937:7	8939:13 8940:12	8877:19,24 8878:3	8860:18,21,23,24	8857:2 8858:24
vermoë 8896:24	violent 8875:7 8938:4	8880:9 8885:15,16	8934:6	8859:5,13,23 8860:3
8931:14 <b>verre</b> 8894:16 8895:19	8938:13 8939:10	8895:16 8923:8	weens 8926:3,7	8861:24 8866:4
verre 8894:16 8895:19 versameling 8926:12	VIP 8936:21 vir 8842:19 8843:4	8930:9 8939:3,21 8945:12 8949:5	weer 8876:5 8946:5 Weereens 8878:25	8870:25 8871:24 8883:21,23 8887:22
versamening 8926:12 verseker 8844:24,25	8848:9 8850:10	8945:12 8949:5 waarde 8931:12,16	weergawe 8890:7	8888:12,16,17
8851:13 8854:18	8851:4 8852:4	waarde 8931:12,16 waargeneem 8865:7	wees 8843:5,23	8901:15 8902:2,12
8866:19 8943:16	8865:15 8871:19	8895:20	8846:11 8870:20	8903:5,6,12 8906:1
version 8865:23 8866:4	8877:24 8878:25	waarna 8878:1 8917:6	8871:20 8878:8	8911:9 8912:2,15,18
8866:5,8,17 8867:2,7	8879:5,7 8880:11,12	waarneem 8885:16	8909:17 8926:15	8912:20 8913:10
8867:8	8885:14,22 8909:6	waarneming 8857:23	8931:12 8934:14	8918:11,20,20,22
verskeidenheid 8858:1	8910:5 8921:21,22	waarnemings 8857:12	8945:10	8920:24 8929:13
8878:17	8925:25 8926:1,2,8	8857:22,23	weet 8870:19,20	8937:3 8938:23
verskeie 8871:19	8927:12 8930:14,15	waarop 8857:22	8880:24 8902:20	8942:8 8943:18
8906:8 8937:25	8930:15,16,21	8870:19 8879:5	8909:12,12,15 8927:1	witnesses 8865:1
<b>verskil</b> 8904:18	8931:25 8945:10,19	waarskynlik 8930:18	8927:22 8928:7	8870:24 8880:19
verskillend 8860:10,12	Visible 8939:8	waarvoor 8880:25	weg 8910:7	witness's 8856:1,15
verskoon 8938:7	visitors 8938:3,10	8936:13 8937:10	wel 8937:12	wonderful 8949:18,21
versoek 8921:24	vlak 8850:13,14	want 8842:12 8847:10	welcome 8920:7	won't 8857:16 8862:14
verstaan 8862:24	8909:25 8923:9	8847:21 8848:18	weldeurdagte 8867:23	8868:14,14 8888:21
8879:16 8885:10	voer 8884:25	8851:22 8853:24	wend 8910:6	8897:6 8919:24
8924:2	voertuie 8865:15	8854:2 8855:1	went 8940:2	8948:7
verteenwoordigers	voldoende 8880:4	8859:18 8862:20,24	weren't 8890:18	word 8851:4 8862:7,15
8865:11 vervoer 8880:13	8881:24 8946:7	8866:22 8868:10	werk 8876:17,25	8862:16 8871:3,10,21 8876:25 8879:23
verwag 8843:5,22	volgende 8851:1 Volhoubare 8937:19	8873:6 8876:1,18,19 8881:17 8883:16	werklik 8928:7 West 8921:15,18	8895:1 8904:12,13,13
8845:6,12 8846:7	Volkskas 8933:12	8884:5,8 8888:20	8924:23	8908:6,7 8910:6
verwagte 8880:5	volstaan 8888:24	8891:7 8896:15	Wet 8905:9 8941:8	8912:10,18,22 8917:7
verwerk 8880:6	voor 8885:11,19	8898:3 8902:5 8903:6	wetgewing 8910:8	8923:8 8924:3
verwoord 8865:18	8930:14	8905:5,5 8906:15	8916:14	8931:15,17 8932:2,6
verwydend 8886:18	voorbeeld 8885:14	8912:4 8913:6	we'll 8859:25 8872:11	8932:12,16 8936:15
verwys 8844:13,23	8909:9,11	8916:17 8918:13	8872:12 8889:15	8937:7 8942:16
8850:13 8852:5	voorbeelde 8909:9	8923:16 8925:16	8890:19 8909:18	8945:13 8946:7
8862:25 8867:16	voordat 8919:3	8932:21 8934:22	8913:4 8921:12	wording 8850:19
8868:3 8869:8	voordeel 8868:2	8942:18	8922:6 8932:25	8903:10
8871:19 8876:4	voorgehou 8871:21	wants 8848:21 8873:4	we're 8861:18 8872:5	words 8844:19 8847:17
8877:25 8878:1,3,6,8	voorgekom 8939:5	8902:2 8943:13	8873:1 8949:21	8852:15 8853:15
8878:12,22 8879:8,11	voorkomingspan	8947:11	we've 8872:21 8890:17	8857:6 8859:7,11
8880:6,10 8881:17	8934:15	wapen 8885:21	8901:10 8940:11	8862:5 8865:1,3
8885:14,20 8886:17	voorlegging 8903:23	wapens 8844:5 8879:19	what's 8850:2	8866:12 8867:1
8886:22 8887:3	voorsiening 8842:19,25	8883:12 8885:18	whichever 8872:8	8869:2 8882:2
8894:19,22 8896:12	8843:4 8848:9	8896:15	White 8874:10 8875:22	8896:20 8910:15
8903:19,22 8904:16	8850:10	war 8904:13	8876:3 8880:14	8911:15 8912:8
8904:20 8905:8	voorste 8865:15,16	warn 8947:9	8881:15 8884:1	8914:19 8927:15
8906:10 8916:13,15	8944:7 8945:8	Warning 8908:25	8885:8,21 8886:8,14	8945:1 8947:15
8916:17 8917:5,6	voorstel 8931:7	warriors 8904:14	White's 8874:18	work 8874:3 8941:6
8926:24 8928:5,7	<b>voortgaan</b> 8845:9	wasn't 8863:23 8864:1	8875:20 8883:22	world 8937:19,22
8931:8 8936:12 8945:12	8909:10 <b>vorentoe</b> 8945:16	8886:8 8894:11 8908:10	8884:18 8885:25 8886:5 8887:8	8938:11 worried 8908:2
8945:12 A R C H I V E E O	<b>Vorentoe</b> 8945:16	0700.10	0000.3 0007.8	wullieu 0700.2
			•	

Page 16

				Page 1
worry 8921:12	8844:18,24,24 8847:1	8891:12 8943:13	<b>300</b> 8842:12,17,23	<b>90s</b> 8939:19
worthy 8860:3	8847:18 8864:20	8944:10,21 8946:3,12	8856:13 8887:15	<b>94</b> 8870:18
wou 8865:18 8873:4	8866:13,16 8867:2	8946:18 8947:7,7	8941:18	<b>96</b> 8870:18
wouldn't 8858:20	8869:4 8871:1	8948:13	<b>32</b> 8874:11,19,20	
8882:5	8873:16,23 8875:22	<b>16:00</b> 8946:16	8884:21 8890:15	
wound 8943:6	8875:23 8876:12	<b>17</b> 8867:25 8894:17	<b>33</b> 8886:25	
wounded 8938:20	8877:20,22 8878:11	<b>170</b> 8880:9	<b>337</b> 8944:23	
8943:1	8878:12,13 8880:18	<b>176</b> 8944:22	<b>34</b> 8916:10 8938:20	
<b>wounding</b> 8916:11	8880:21 8881:16,20	<b>18:00</b> 8929:22	8941:22,25 8942:4,16	
8941:23	8882:1,4,6,21,22,24	<b>19</b> 8852:3,5 8860:15	8942:25 8943:13	
writing 8935:20	8883:5,8 8885:15	8861:3,15,18,19	<b>34%</b> 8878:15	
written 8870:23	8887:10,14 8896:19	<b>1994</b> 8870:8	<b>3448</b> 8904:17	
wrong 8846:4 8858:16	8900:19 8901:9,12,22		<b>3449</b> 8904:17	
8858:21 8859:15,15	8902:1 8903:18	2		
8880:22 8881:8	8911:19 8941:13,16	<b>2</b> 8842:1 8846:25		
8887:9 8890:19		8850:13 8873:2	<b>4</b> 8851:25 8878:13	
8914:5 8916:4	1	<b>20</b> 8926:1	8927:13 8949:14	
8917:20 8918:15	<b>1</b> 8852:6 8877:10	<b>2010</b> 8937:24	<b>4.4.21</b> 8874:11,20	
8930:5 8942:9	8897:11	<b>2012</b> 8853:7 8868:23	8884:21 8886:15	
wrongly 8873:5	<b>10</b> 8846:24 8868:20	8873:24,25 8877:11	<b>400</b> 8843:3 8855:12	
<b>WW2</b> 8874:11,16	8926:1	8878:15 8879:3	8856:13 8861:13	
8880:14	<b>10th</b> 8942:10	8891:12 8901:18	8865:4 8869:9 8879:4	
wyer 8893:24 8905:22	<b>10.3</b> 8904:8,9	8904:18 8907:13	8896:14 8939:21	
wys 8904:18	<b>10:06</b> 8842:2	<b>2013</b> 8842:1	8941:18	
Wêreldbeker 8937:24	<b>10:26</b> 8850:22	<b>22</b> 8873:2,6,8 8891:9	<b>42</b> 8898:9,10	
Wêreldberaad 8937:19	<b>10:46</b> 8860:13	8893:15,22	<b>43</b> 8844:7 8898:3,11,12	
	<b>105</b> 8868:1	<b>22nd</b> 8895:6	8900:8,10 8903:16	
X	<b>11</b> 8871:23 8872:13	<b>22.1</b> 8873:15 8877:18	8904:22	
Xhosa 8904:13 8923:2	<b>11A</b> 8889:17,18	<b>22.2</b> 8873:5 8878:3		
8923:3	<b>11th</b> 8942:10	8881:18	5	
	<b>11:06</b> 8868:7	<b>22.3</b> 8873:25 8879:8	<b>5</b> 8904:2 8935:1,18	
Y	<b>11:50</b> 8872:15	<b>22.4</b> 8873:8 8874:3	8949:14	
yesterday 8948:16,18	<b>12</b> 8855:11 8856:1	8880:3	<b>5.2</b> 8904:3	
younger 8939:17	8861:10,16 8891:10	<b>23</b> 8892:24,25	<b>500</b> 8851:25	
you'd 8887:21 8909:4	8922:14	<b>24</b> 8939:7		
8911:12	<b>12de</b> 8879:12	<b>25</b> 8846:25 8868:22	6	
you'll 8868:22 8897:7	<b>12th</b> 8873:25 8921:14	8901:7,16	<b>6PM</b> 8929:22 8930:2	
8908:11	8926:17 8942:10	<b>262</b> 8875:16 8905:8,16	<b>61</b> 8877:4 8892:8	
you're 8853:25 8854:4	<b>12:10</b> 8878:20	8907:20 8909:10	8893:23	
8854:5 8855:20	<b>12:30</b> 8886:20	8945:15	<b>62</b> 8877:3,6 8891:11	
8857:13 8858:21	<b>12:51</b> 8895:13	<b>27</b> 8893:6	8893:23	
8859:16 8872:2	<b>13de</b> 8846:22 8879:11	<b>29</b> 8892:25	<b>63</b> 8891:11	
8881:10 8883:3,24	<b>13th</b> 8879:14 8908:10		<b>64</b> 8893:16 8894:1	
8886:7 8887:24	8922:2 8927:3,14	3	<b>65</b> 8893:16 8894:3	
8888:2,11 8896:9	8942:10	<b>3</b> 8842:12,17,21 8843:3		
8897:17 8907:2	<b>13:43</b> 8897:14	8843:11,14 8844:1,8	7	
8911:12 8918:5,8	<b>136</b> 8944:25	8844:18,24,24	<b>7</b> 8851:23,24 8930:18	
8921:9 8939:16	<b>14</b> 8844:7 8892:8	8846:25 8847:1,18	8930:18	
8940:7 8942:13	8898:12	8850:14 8853:7,20	<b>75</b> 8943:17	
8943:12 8948:6	<b>14th</b> 8849:16 8851:24	8855:12 8861:13	<b>750</b> 8873:23	
you've 8856:13 8861:7	<b>14:03</b> 8908:13	8864:20 8865:4	<b>77</b> 8895:6	
8864:7,8 8866:21	<b>14:23</b> 8918:10	8866:13,16 8867:2	<b>78</b> 8848:24 8849:1,6,9	
8868:11 8869:16,17	<b>14:43</b> 8926:22	8869:4,24 8871:1	8869:24	
8886:6 8887:21	<b>147</b> 8944:25	8873:16,23 8875:22		
8888:18,19 8889:23	<b>15de</b> 8904:18	8875:23 8876:12	8	
8900:21 8901:13,16	<b>15PM</b> 8922:8	8877:20,22 8878:11	<b>8</b> 8930:18	
8902:9 8935:10	<b>15:00</b> 8922:5,11,14	8879:4 8880:18,21	<b>80</b> 8856:10	
8947:10	<b>15:20</b> 8933:3	8881:16,20 8882:1,4	<b>80s</b> 8939:19	
	<b>15:40</b> 8939:12	8882:6,21,22,24	<b>8198</b> 8895:7	
Z	<b>151</b> 8868:1	8883:5,8 8885:15	<b>84</b> 8916:11 8938:20	
Zokwana 8926:18,20	<b>16</b> 8853:7 8868:23	8887:10,14 8896:19	8941:23 8942:25	
The state of the s				
<b>Zulu</b> 8904:13	8873:2 8877:18	8900:19 8901:9,12,22		
<b>Zulu</b> 8904:13	8873:2 8877:18 8901:18	8900:19 8901:9,12,22 8902:1 8903:18	9	
Zulu 8904:13 0	2 1	8902:1 8903:18		
0	8901:18		<b>9</b> 8878:12 8901:7	
As &	8901:18 <b>16de</b> 8 <b>8</b> 79:3 8892:12	8902:1 8903:18 8911:19 8922:2		